# Official Journal

# of the European Communities

C 77 E

Volume 4

(Continued)

28 March 2002

English edition

# Information and Notices

Notice No	Contents	Page
	I (Information)	
	EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT	
	2001-2002 SESSION	
	Sitting of 12 September 2001	
	Wednesday 12 September 2001	
(2002/C 77 E/01)	MINUTES	
	PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING	1
	1. Resumption of session	1
	2. Opening of sitting	1
	3. Acts of terrorism in the United States (statements by the Presidents of Parliament, the Council and the Commission)	1
	4. Closure of sitting	2
	ATTENDANCE REGISTER	3
	2001-2002 SESSION	
	Sittings of 19 and 20 September 2001	
	Wednesday 19 September 2001	
(2002/C 77 E/02)	MINUTES	
	PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING	4
	1. Resumption of session	4
	2. Approval of Minutes of previous sittings	4
	3. In Memoriam	4

Notice No	Contents (continued)	Page
	4. Communication by the President	4
	5. Official welcome	5
	6. Membership of committees	5
	7. Documents received	5
	8. Authorisation to draw up reports and recommendations — Referral to committee	9
	9. Action taken on Parliament's resolutions	10
	10. Transfer of appropriations	10
	11. Order of business	11
	12. Measures to combat terrorism (statements followed by debate)	11
	13. Future of cohesion policy (statements followed by debate)	12
	14. Cohesion Fund (1999) — Structural Funds (1999) (debate)	12
	15. Female genital mutilation (debate)	13
	16. Communication of common positions of the Council	13
	17. Equal pay for work of equal value (debate)	14
	18. Harassment at the workplace (debate)	14
	19. Limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants ***III — National emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants ***III (debate)	15
	20. Agenda for next sitting	15
	21. Closure of sitting	15
	Thursday 20 September 2001	16
(2002/C 77 E/03)	MINUTES	
. , ,	PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING	17
	1. Opening of sitting	17
	Approval of Minutes of previous sitting	17
	Decision on freezing assets or evidence * (debate)	17
	4. External borders and Schengen (debate)	17
	5. Official welcome	18
	6. Refugee status in Member States * (debate)	18
	7. Official welcome	18
	VOTING TIME	10
		19
	<ul><li>8. Instrument for structural policies for pre-accession * (procedure without debate) (vote)</li><li>9. Limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants ***III</li></ul>	19
	(vote)	19
	10. National emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants ***III (vote)	19
	11. Decision on freezing assets or evidence * (vote)	19
	12. Refugee status in Member States * (vote)	20
	13. Cohesion Fund (1999) (vote)	21
	14. Structural Funds (1999) (vote)	21
	15. Female genital mutilation (vote)	22
	16. Equal pay for work of equal value (vote)	22
	17. Harassment at the workplace (vote)	22

EN

(Continued)

Notice No

Contents (continued)	Page
18. External borders and Schengen (vote)	23
END OF VOTING TIME	
19. Forwarding of texts adopted during the sitting	25
20. Dates for next sittings	25
21. Adjournment of session	25
ATTENDANCE REGISTER	26
RESULT OF ROLL-CALL VOTES	27
Oomen-Ruijten report A5-0293/2001 — Joint text	27
Marinho report A5-0274/2001 — Legislative resolution	28
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 11, 2nd part	29
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 39	31
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 40	32
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 41	34
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 71	35
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 72	37
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 73	38
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 74	39
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 80	41
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 84, 1st part	42
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 84, 2nd part	44
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 85	45
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 86	47
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 102	48
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 112	50
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 114	51
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 115	52
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 116	54
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 117	55
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 121	57
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 122	58
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 124	60
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 144(a)	61
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 144(b)	62
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 126	64
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendments 78 and 127	65
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 96	67
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 137	68
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 105	70
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amendment 138	71
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Amended proposal	73
Watson report A5-0291/2001 — Resolution	74
Marques report A5-0248/2001 — Resolution	76
Nogueira Roman report A5-0247/2001 — Amendment 3/rev	77
Nogueira Roman report A5-0247/2001 — Amendment 4/rev	78

**EN** 

١

Cor	ntents (continued)	Page
Nog	gueira Roman report A5-0247/2001 — Paragraph 33	80
Val	enciano Martínez-Orozco report A5-0285/2001 — Paragraph 11, 2nd indent	81
Val	enciano Martínez-Orozco report A5-0285/2001 — Paragraph 14	82
Val	enciano Martínez-Orozco report A5-0285/2001 — Resolution	84
Соє	elho report A5-0233/2001 — Amendment 3	85
TE	XTS ADOPTED	
1.	Instrument for structural policies for pre-accession * (procedure without debate)	
	A5-0295/2001	
	Proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 establishing an Instrument for Structural Policies for Pre-Accession (COM(2001) 110 — C5-0152/2001 — 2001/0058(CNS))	87
	European Parliament legislative resolution on the proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 establishing an Instrument for Structural Policies for Pre-Accession (COM(2001) 110 — C5-0152/2001 — 2001/0058(CNS))	88
2.	Limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants ***III	
	A5-0293/2001	
	European Parliament legislative resolution on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on the limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants (C5-0323/2001 – 1998/0225(COD))	89
3.	National emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants ***III	
	A5-0292/2001	
	European Parliament legislative resolution on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants (C5-0324/2001 $-$ 1999/0067(COD))	90
4.	Decisions on freezing assets or evidence *	
	A5-0274/2001	
	Initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium for the adoption by the Council of a Framework Decision on the execution in the European Union of orders freezing assets or evidence (5126/2001 — C5-0055/2001 — 2001/0803(CNS))	91
	European Parliament legislative resolution on the initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium for the adoption by the Council of a Framework Decision on the execution in the European Union of orders freezing assets or	93
	evidence (5126/2001 — C5-0055/2001 — 2001/0803(CNS))	93
5.	Refugee status in Member States *	
	A5-0291/2001	
	Proposal for a Council directive on minimum standards on procedures in Member States for granting and withdrawing refugee status (COM(2000) 578 — C5-0705/2000 — 2000/0238(CNS))	94
	European Parliament legislative resolution on the proposal for a Council directive on minimum standards on procedures in Member States for granting and withdrawing refugee status (COM(2000) 578 $-$ C5-0705/2000 $-$ 2000/0238(CNS))	115
6.	Cohesion Fund (1999)	
	A5-0248/2001	
	European Parliament resolution on the Commission's Annual Report 1999 on the Cohesion Fund (COM(2000) 822 — C5-0109/2001 — 2001/2058(COS))	115

EN

(Continued)

Contents

(continued)	Page
-------------	------

7.	Structural Funds (1999)	
	A5-0247/2001	
	European Parliament resolution on the Commission's 11th Annual Report on the Structural Funds (1999) (COM(2000) 698 $-$ C5-0108/2001 $-$ 2001/2057(COS))	119
8.	Female genital mutilation	
	A5-0285/2001	
	European Parliament resolution on female genital mutilation (2001/2035(INI))	126
9.	Equal pay for work of equal value	
	A5-0275/2001	
	European Parliament resolution on equal pay for work of equal value (2000/2312(INI))	134
10.	Harassment at the workplace	
	A5-0283/2001	
	European Parliament resolution on harassment at the workplace (2001/2339(INI))	138
11.	External borders and Schengen	
	A5-0233/2001	
	European Parliament resolution on crossing external borders and the development of Schengen cooperation (10846/1999 – C5-0042/2000) + (11329/3/1999 – C5-0043/2000) + (SCHAC 2533/1/2000 – C5-0729/2000) + (SEC(2000) 1439 – C5-0730/2000 – 2000/2015(COS))	141

Key to symbols used

Consultation procedure

\*\* I Cooperation procedure: first reading

\*\* II Cooperation procedure: second reading

\*\*\* Assent procedure

\*\*\*I Codecision procedure: first reading

\*\*\* II Codecision procedure: second reading

\*\*\* III Codecision procedure: third reading

(The type of procedure is determined by the legal basis proposed by the Commission)

Information relating to voting time

Unless stated otherwise, the rapporteurs informed the Chair in writing, before the vote, of their position on the amendments.

Abbreviations used for Parliamentary Committees

AFET Committee on Foreign Affairs, Human Rights, Common Security and Defence Policy

BUDG Committee on Budgets

CONT Committee on Budgetary Control

LIBE Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs

ECON Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs

JURI Committee on Legal Affairs and the Internal Market

ITRE Committee on Industry, External Trade, Research and Energy

EMPL Committee on Employment and Social Affairs

ENVI Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Policy

AGRI Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development

PECH Committee on Fisheries

RETT Committee on Regional Policy, Transport and Tourism

CULT Committee on Culture, Youth, Education, the Media and Sport

DEVE Committee on Development and Cooperation

AFCO Committee on Constitutional Affairs

FEMM Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities

PETI Committee on Petitions

Abbreviations used for Political Groups

PPE-DE Group of the European People's Party (Christian Democrats) and European Democrats

PSE Group of the Party of European Socialists

ELDR Group of the European Liberal, Democrat and Reform Party

Verts/ALE Group of the Greens/European Free Alliance

GUE/NGL Confederal Group of the European United Left/Nordic Green Left

UEN Union for a Europe of Nations Group

TDI Technical Group of Independent Members - mixed group

EDD Group for a Europe of Democracies and Diversities

NI Non-attached Members

I

(Information)

## **EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**

2001-2002 SESSION

Sitting of 12 September 2001

PAUL-HENRI SPAAK BUILDING — BRUSSELS

(2002/C77E/01)

#### **MINUTES**

#### PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING

IN THE CHAIR: Mrs FONTAINE

President

## 1. Resumption of session

The President declared the session resumed for an extraordinary formal sitting.

## 2. Opening of sitting

The sitting opened at 17.00.

**3. Acts of terrorism in the United States** (statements by the Presidents of Parliament, the Council and the Commission)

The President made a statement on the horrific terrorist attacks in the US the previous day.

At the President's suggestion, Parliament observed a minute's silence in memory of the victims of this tragedy.

Mr Verhofstadt (Belgian Prime Minister), President-in-Office of the Council, Mr Prodi, President of the Commission and Mr Michel (Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs), President-in-Office of the Council, made statements following the extraordinary Council meeting held that afternoon on this subject.

The following spoke: Poettering, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Barón Crespo, on behalf of the PSE Group, Cox, on behalf of the ELDR Group, Hautala, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Wurtz, on behalf of the GUE/NGL Group, Pasqua, on behalf of the UEN Group, Dupuis, on behalf of the TDI Group, Bonde, on behalf of the EDD Group, and Berthu, Non-attached Member.

## EN

#### Wednesday 12 September 2001

The President announced that, on the one hand, a major debate on terrorism would be held at the next part-session and, on the other hand, that a book of condolence would be placed near to the Chamber from 10.00 the following morning.

## 4. Closure of sitting

The sitting closed at 18.10.

Julian PriestleyNicole FontaineSecretary-GeneralPresident

#### ATTENDANCE REGISTER

The following signed:

Adam, Agag Longo, Ahern, Alyssandrakis, Andersson, Andrews, Andria, Aparicio Sánchez, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Bastos, Bayrou, Berenguer Fuster, Berès, van den Berg, Berger, Bernié, Berthu, Beysen, Bigliardo, Bodrato, Böge, von Boetticher, Bonde, Bowe, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brienza, Brok, Bullmann, van den Burg, Bushill-Matthews, Carrilho, Casaca, Caullery, Cederschiöld, Cerdeira Morterero, Chichester, Clegg, Cocilovo, Coelho, Collins, Corbett, Cossutta, Cox, Crowley, Cunha, Cushnahan, Damião, Daul, Davies, Dehousse, De Rossa, De Sarnez, Désir, Deva, Di Lello Finuoli, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ducarme, Duff, Dupuis, Elles, Ettl, Evans Jonathan, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Farage, Fava, Ferber, Ferreira, Ferrer, Fiori, Flautre, Folias, Fontaine, Ford, Fraga Estevez, Frahm, Fraisse, Friedrich, Galeote Quecedo, Garot, Gasòliba i Böhm, Gemelli, Gill, Gillig, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Goepel, González Álvarez, Goodwill, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Graça Moura, Gröner, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Harbour, Haug, Hautala, Herzog, Hieronymi, Honeyball, Howitt, Hudghton, Hughes, Huhne, van Hulten, Hulthén, Ilgenfritz, Imbeni, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Jové Peres, Junker, Karamanou, Katiforis, Kaufmann, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kinnock, Koch, Krehl, Krivine, Kronberger, Kuntz, Lage, Lagendijk, Lalumière, Lamassoure, Langen, Lannoye, Laschet, Lehne, Leinen, Lisi, Ludford, Lulling, Lund, Lynne, Maat, McAvan, McCartin, McKenna, McMillan-Scott, Maes, Maij-Weggen, Malmström, Manders, Manisco, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marinos, Marques, Martin David W., Martin Hugues, Martínez Martínez, Mathieu, Mayer Hans-Peter, Medina Ortega, Méndez de Vigo, Mennea, Miguélez Ramos, Miranda, Modrow, Mombaur, Moraes, Moreira Da Silva, Morgantini, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Müller Rosemarie, Mulder, Murphy, Muscardini, Myller, Napolitano, Nassauer, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Niebler, Obiols i Germà, Okking, Oostlander, O'Toole, Pacheco Pereira, Pastorelli, Patakis, Patrie, Paulsen, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pirker, Plooij-van Gorsel, Podestà, Poettering, Poos, Prets, Provan, Puerta, Rack, Radwan, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Redondo Jiménez, Riis-Jørgensen, Rod, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Sacrédeus, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, dos Santos, Sartori, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Scheele, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schulz, Seppänen, Sörensen, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Sousa Pinto, Staes, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stihler, Sturdy, Sumberg, Swiebel, Tannock, Theorin, Thomas-Mauro, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Väyrynen, Vairinhos, Valdivielso de Cué, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Vander Taelen, Van Hecke, Van Lancker, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vattimo, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Wallis, Walter, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wieland, Wuermeling, Wuori, Wurtz, Wynn, Xarchakos, Zacharakis, Zorba, Zrihen

EN

#### 2001-2002 SESSION

Sittings of 19 and 20 September 2001

PAUL-HENRI SPAAK BUILDING — BRUSSELS

(2002/C77E/02)

#### **MINUTES**

#### PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING

IN THE CHAIR: Mrs FONTAINE

President

### 1. Resumption of session

The sitting opened at 15.00.

## 2. Approval of Minutes of previous sittings

Mr Caudron had informed the Chair that he had been present at the sitting of 12 September but that his name was not on the attendance register.

The following spoke:

- Swoboda, who referred to his remarks made on 6 September 2001, at the beginning of the sitting and before the midday votes, concerning the adjustments made by the services to the text of the legislative resolution to bring it in line with the vote on the Commission proposal concerning a system of ecopoints for heavy goods vehicles transiting Austria (*Item 2 and before Item 10 of Minutes of 6.9.2001*) and pointed out that he had still not received a reply from the President concerning his remarks disputing the Minutes on this subject and his request for the matter to be referred to the AFCO Committee; he asked whether a Member was entitled to a reply from the President and, if so, when he would receive a reply (the President assured him he would receive a reply);
- Jarzembowski, who proposed the President instruct the services to base the reply also on the debate
  which had taken place at midday on this point; he also asked for a copy of the reply (the President
  gave an assurance that the matter would be studied very closely).

The Minutes of the sitting of 6 September and of the extraordinary formal sitting of 12 September 2001 were approved.

## 3. In Memoriam

On behalf of Parliament, the President paid tribute to the memory of Commander Masood who had visited Parliament on 4 April 2001 and had recently been assassinated in Afghanistan.

The President called for Parliament to observe a minute's silence.

## 4. Communication by the President

The President made a communication on the security measures implemented by Parliament following the terrorist attacks in the United States.

She noted the news which had appeared in the Sunday Telegraph referring to threats made against Parliament. She stated that Parliament had never known of these threats, that the prefect of the Bas-Rhin department in France had denied such threats had been made, as confirmed by an official communiqué and that the British authorities had also stated that they had no knowledge of these threats.

She added that she had decided to write to the editor of the Sunday Telegraph protesting at the dissemination of false information of such a serious nature.

She also announced that the Bureau, which constantly took a close interest in security matters, had already instructed that checks on persons and luggage at Parliament's entrances be reinforced and that it would be meeting that evening to study further measures proposed by the Secretary-General to extend the security measures.

The President added that she trusted everyone would cooperate in the implementation of the new measures.

#### 5. Official welcome

On behalf of Parliament, the President welcomed Mr Moussa Touré, President of the West African Economic and Monetary Union, who had taken his seat in the official gallery.

## 6. Membership of committees

At the request of the PSE Group, Parliament ratified the following appointment:

PECH Committee: Mr Lage to replace Mr Candal.

#### 7. Documents received

The President had received the following texts:

- (a) from the Council and/or Commission:
  - Proposal for a European Parliament and Council directive amending Directive 2000/13/EC as regards indication of the ingredients present in foodstuffs (COM(2001) 433 C5-0404/2001 2001/0199(COD))

referred to responsible: ENVI

opinion: JURI, ITRE, AGRI

legal basis: Article 95 EC

Proposal for a Council regulation on the conclusion of two Agreements in the form of exchanges of letters concerning the extension of the Protocol establishing the fishing opportunities and financial compensation provided for in the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Government of the Republic of Senegal on fishing off the coast of Senegal for the periods 1 May 2001 to 31 July 2001 and 1 August 2001 to 31 December 2001 (COM(2001) 422 — C5-0405/2001 — 2001/0168(CNS))

referred to responsible: PECH

opinion: BUDG, DEVE

legal basis: Articles 37, 300(2) and (3) EC

Proposal for a Council regulation on the conclusion of a Protocol setting out the fishing opportunities and financial contribution provided for in the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Democratic Republic of Madagascar on fishing off Madagascar for the period from 21 May 2001 to 20 May 2004 (COM(2001) 409 - C5-0406/2001 - 2001/0161(CNS))

referred to responsible: PECH

opinion: BUDG, DEVE

legal basis: Articles 37, 300(2) and (3) EC

Proposal for a Council regulation aiming to promote the conversion of vessels and of fishermen that were, up to 1999, dependent on the fishing agreement with Morocco (COM(2001) 384 - C5-0407/2001 - 2001/0163(CNS))

referred to responsible: PECH

opinion: BUDG, RETT

legal basis: Articles 36, 37 EC

 Proposal for a Council regulation establishing a tuna tracking and verification system (COM(2001) 406 — C5-0408/2001 — 2001/0170(CNS))

referred to responsible: PECH

opinion: ENVI

legal basis: Article 37 EC

Opinion of the Council on the proposal for transfer of appropriations 18/2001 between Chapters in Section III — Commission — Part A — of the General Budget for the European Union for the financial year 2001 (C5-0409/2001 — 2001/2148(GBD))

referred to responsible: BUDG

 Communication from the Commission to the Council and the European Parliament: Financial Programming 2002-2006 — Financial Perspective Headings 3 and 4 (SEC(2001) 1013 — C5-0410/2001 — 2001/2162(COS))

referred to responsible: BUDG

opinion: all committees concerned

 Proposal for a Council recommendation on the prudent use of antimicrobial agents in human medicine — Volume II (COM(2001) 333 — C5-0411/2001 — 2001/2164(COS))

referred to responsible: ENVI

opinion: EMPL, AGRI, CULT

legal basis: Article 152(4) EC

Proposal for a European Parliament and Council decision concerning the rules for the participation of undertakings, research centres and universities and for the dissemination of research results for the implementation of the European Community framework programme 2002-2006 (COM(2001) 500 - C5-0412/2001 - 2001/0202(COD))

referred to responsible: ITRE

opinion: all committees concerned

legal basis: Articles 161, 172(2) EC

 Proposal for transfer of appropriations 22/2001 between Chapters in Section VII — Committee of the Regions — of the General Budget for the European Union for the financial year 2001 (SEC(2001) 1404 — C5-0419/2001 — 2001/2165(GBD))

referred to responsible: BUDG

 Proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EC) No 723/97 on the implementation of Member States' action programmes on control of EAGGF Guarantee Section expenditure (COM(2001) 308 — C5-0420/2001 — 2001/0130(CNS))

referred to responsible: CONT

opinion: AGRI

legal basis: Article 37 EC

Proposal for transfer of appropriations 26/2001 between Chapters in Section VI — Economic and Social Committee — of the General Budget for the European Union for the financial year 2001 (SEC(2001) 1405 — C5-0421/2001 — 2001/2169(GBD))

referred to responsible: BUDG

 Proposal for a Council decision authorising Portugal to apply a reduced rate of excise duty in the autonomous region of Madeira on locally produced and consumed rum and liqueurs and in the autonomous region of the Azores on locally produced and consumed liqueurs and eaux-de-vie (COM(2001) 442 — C5-0422/2001 — 2001/0169(CNS))

referred to responsible: RETT

opinion: ECON

legal basis: Article 299(2) EC

Opinion of the Council on the proposal for transfer of appropriations 20/2001 between Chapters in Section III — Commission — Part B — of the General Budget for the European Union for the financial year 2001 (C5-0424/2001 — 2001/2149(GBD))

referred to responsible: BUDG

Proposal for a European Parliament and Council decision amending Decision No 1719/1999/EC on a series of guidelines, including the identification of projects of common interest, for trans-European networks for the electronic interchange of data between administrations (IDA) (COM(2001) 507 - C5-0425/2001 - 2001/0210(COD))

referred to responsible: ITRE

opinion: AFET, BUDG, LIBE

legal basis: Article 156 EC

Proposal for a European Parliament and Council decision amending Decision No 1720/1999/EC adopting a series of actions and measures in order to ensure interoperability of and access to trans-European networks for the electronic interchange of data between administrations (IDA) (COM(2001) 507 — C5-0426/2001 — 2001/0211(COD))

referred to responsible: ITRE

opinion: AFET, BUDG, LIBE

legal basis: Article 156 EC

Proposal for a European Parliament and Council regulation relating to fertilisers (COM(2001) 508
 C5-0427/2001 - 2001/0212(COD))

referred to responsible: JURI

opinion: ITRE, ENVI, AGRI

legal basis: Article 95 EC

Amended proposal for a European Parliament and Council directive on universal service and users rights relating to electronic communications networks and services (presented by the Commission pursuant to Article 250(2) of the EC Treaty) (COM(2001) 503 — C5-0428/2001 — 2000/0183(COD))

referred to responsible: JURI

opinion: ITRE, ENVI, CULT

legal basis: Article 95 EC

Proposal for transfer of appropriations 21/2001 between Chapters in Section III — Commission —
 Part B — of the General Budget for the European Union for the financial year 2001 (SEC(2001) 1426 — C5-0429/2001 — 2001/2170(GBD))

referred to responsible: BUDG

#### (b) from committees:

#### (ba) reports:

\*\*\* Recommendation on the proposal for a Council decision on the position of the European Community on the draft Regulation of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe concerning the approval of an airbag module for a replacement airbag system, a replacement steering wheel equipped with an airbag module of an approved type and a replacement airbag system other than that installed in a steering wheel (10148/2000 – COM(2000) 25 – C5-0670/2000 – 2000/0029(AVC)) – Committee on Industry, External Trade, Research and Energy

Rapporteur: Mr Harbour (A5-0289/2001)

- Report on the Commission recommendation on pre-contractual information to be given to consumers by lenders offering home loans (C5-0256/2001 2001/2121(COS)) Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
   Rapporteur: Mr Radwan (A5-0290/2001)
- \* Report on the proposal for a Council directive on minimum standards on procedures in Member States for granting and withdrawing refugee status (COM(2000) 578 C5-0705/2000 2000/0238(CNS)) Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs
   Rapporteur: Mr Watson (A5-0291/2001)

## EN

#### Wednesday 19 September 2001

- \* Report on the proposal for a Council decision concerning the conclusion of the fourth amendment to the Montreal Protocol on substances that deplete the ozone layer (COM(2001) 249 C5-0251/2001 2001/0101(CNS)) Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Policy Rapporteur: Mrs Hulthén (A5-0294/2001)
- \* Report on the proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 establishing an Instrument for Structural Policies for Pre-Accession (COM(2001)110 C5-0152/2001 2001/0058(CNS)) Committee on Budgetary Control Rapporteur: Mr Folias (A5-0295/2001)
- \* Report on the amended proposal for a Council decision laying down the multiannual technical guidelines for the research programme of the Coal and Steel Research Fund (COM(2001) 121 C5-0167/2001 2000/0364(CNS)) Committee on Industry, External Trade, Research and Energy Rapporteur: Mr Linkohr (A5-0297/2001)
- Report on the Commission's XXXth Report on competition policy 2000 (SEC(2001) 694 C5-0312/2001 2001/2130(COS)) Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs Rapporteur: Mr Agag Longo (A5-0299/2001)
- \* Report on the proposal for a Council decision amending Decision 2000/24/EC so as to extend the Community guarantee granted to the European Investment Bank to cover loans for projects in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (COM(2001) 356 C5-0335/2001 2001/0143(CNS)) Committee on Budgets
   Rapporteur: Mr Seppänen (A5-0300/2001)

#### (bb) recommendations for second reading:

- \*\*\* II Recommendation for second reading on the common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council directive relating the Assessment and Management of Environmental Noise (6660/1/2001 C5-0245/2001 2000/0194(COD)) Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Policy Rapporteur: Mr de Roo (A5-0296/2001)
- \*\*\* II Recommendation for second reading on the common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council regulation on a Community Energy Efficiency Labelling Programme for Office and Communication Technology Equipment (6760/1/2001 C5-0246/2001 2000/0033(COD)) Committee on Industry, External Trade, Research and Energy Rapporteur: Mrs McNally (A5-0298/2001)
- (c) from Members, motions for resolutions (Rule 48):
  - Hernández Mollar, on the creation of a European fund to protect forests B5-0415/2001

referred to responsible: ENVI

 Garriga Polledo, on emergency aid for Central America B5-0416/2001

referred to responsible: DEVE

#### (d) from the Conciliation Committee:

Joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive relating to special provisions for vehicles used for the carriage of passengers comprising more than eight seats in addition to the driver's seat and amending Council Directives 70/156/EEC and 97/27/EC (3638/2001 - C5-0278/2001 - 1997/0176(COD))

- Joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on general product safety (3644/2001 C5-0298/2001 2000/0073(COD))
- Joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on the limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants (3640/2001 C5-0323/2001 1998/0225(COD))
- Joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on the national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants (3641/2001 C5-0324/2001 1999/0067(COD))
- (e) from Parliament's delegation to the Conciliation Committee:
  - \*\*\* III Report on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on the national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants (3641/2001 C5-0324/2001 1999/0067(COD)) Parliament's delegation to the Conciliation Committee
     Rapporteur: Mrs Riitta Myller
     (A5-0292/2001)
  - \*\*\* III Report on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council Directive on the limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants (3640/2001 C5-0323/2001 1998/0225(COD)) Parliament's delegation to the Conciliation Committee Rapporteur: Mrs Oomen-Ruijten (A5-0293/2001)

## 8. Authorisation to draw up reports and recommendations — Referral to committee

#### Authorisation to draw up reports

In accordance with the decision of the Conference of Presidents on 6 September 2001 the Committee on Budgets was authorised to draw up a report (COS) on the document forwarded for information entitled '2002-2006 financial programme: headings 3 and 4 of the financial perspectives' (SEC(2001) 1013 - C5-0410/2001 - 2001/2162(COS)). (asked for an opinion: AFET)

In accordance with the decision of the Conference of Presidents on 6 September 2001 the Committee on the Environment was authorised to draw up a report (COS) on the document forwarded for information entitled 'Community strategy to tackle anti-microbian resistance' (COM(2001) 333 - C5-0411/2001 - 2001/2164(COS)).

In accordance with the decision of the Conference of Presidents on 6 September 2001 the Committee on Employment was authorised to draw up a report (COS) on the document forwarded for information entitled 'Joint draft employment report 2001' (COM(2001) 438 - 2001/2168(COS)). (asked for opinions: FEMM, ECON, ITRE, CULT)

#### Authorisation to draw up a recommendation to the Council pursuant to Rule 107:

The Conference of President, at its meeting of 6 September 2001, had authorised the Committee on Citizens' Freedom and Rights to draw up a recommendation to the Council pursuant to Article 39 EU and Rule 107 on 'an area of freedom, security and justice: security measures at European Council meetings and other comparable international events' (INI 01 2167)

#### Referral to committee

The PETI Committee had been asked for opinions on:

- Visas: a uniform format for forms for affixing visas to travel documents which are not recognised (COM(2001) 157 - C5-0216/2001 - 2001/0081(CNS)) (committee responsible: LIBE)
- Third-country nationals: uniform format for residence permits (COM(2001) 157 - C5-0217/2001 - 2001/0082(CNS)) (committee responsible: LIBE)

#### 9. Action taken on Parliament's resolutions

The Commission communication on action taken by the Commission in response to the resolutions on the social impact of industrial restructuring (B5-0089/2001) and the free movement of persons (Regulation (EEC)1408/71) — legal basis — (B5-0090/2001/rev.) had been distributed.

## 10. Transfer of appropriations

The Committee on Budgets had considered proposal for transfer of appropriations No 18/2001 (C5-0364/2001 – SEC(2001) 1314/2).

After noting the Council's opinion, the Committee on Budgets had authorised the transfer, pursuant to Article 26(5)(b) of the Financial Regulation, in accordance with the following breakdown:

FROM:

Chapter A-65 - Global reserve for delegations

Article A-650 — Global reserve for Delegations

NDA - 12 500 000 €

TO:

Chapter A-60 — Staff and administrative expenditure of European Community delegations

<ul> <li>Article A-600 — Staff expenditure of European Community Delegations</li> </ul>
---

	-	Item $A-6000$ — Salaries, allowances and reimbursement of expenses for officials and temporary staff	NDA	9 000 000 €
	_	Item A-6001 — Remuneration of other staff	NDA	500 000 €
	_	Item A-6004 — Expenses and allowances related to recruitment, transfers and termination of service $$	NDA	1 000 000 €
-		cle A-601 $-$ Administrative expenses relating to staff in European Comnity Delegations		
	_	Item A-6010 - Rent and other charges on buildings	NDA	1 000 000 €
	_	Item A-6012 - Office furniture and equipment	NDA	500 000 €
	_	Item A-6018 - Postage, diplomatic bag and telecommunications charges	NDA	500 000 €

k x

The Committee on Budgets had considered proposal for transfer of appropriations No 20/2001 (C5-0375/2001 - SEC(2001) 1334).

Having noted the Council's opinion, the Committee had decided, pursuant to Article 26(5)(b) of the Financial Regulation, to authorise the transfer in accordance with the following breakdown:

FROM:

Chapter B0-40 — Provisions

Provisions — Article B7-528 — Macroeconomic assistance for the partner countries of eastern Europe and central Asia

CA - 5 500 000 € PA - 5 500 000 €

TO:

Chapter B7-52 - Assistance to partner countries in eastern Europe and central Asia

 Article B7-528 — Macroeconomic assistance for the partner countries of eastern Europe and central Asia

CA 5 500 000 € PA 5 500 000 €

#### 11. Order of business

The President reminded the House that the order of business had been established (Item 14 of Minutes of 3.9.2001).

She had received a number of proposed modifications following the previous day's meeting of the Conference of Presidents and with the agreement of the political groups:

- Wednesday 19 September
  - Council and Commission statements with a view to the informal and extraordinary meeting of the European Council on 21 September 2001, with particular regard to measures to tackle terrorism, would be taken at the beginning of the agenda.
    - The Commission in its statement would present proposals it had adopted that morning to tackle terrorism;
  - to allow enough time for this debate, the following items would be postponed to the next partsession:
    - the Commission statement on the informal Ecofin Council, originally added by the Conference of Presidents on 6 September 2001,
    - the Langenhagen report on Galileo (A5-0288/2001) (Item 62 on the Agenda),
    - the Rübig report on innovation in a knowledge-driven economy (A5-0234/2001) (Item 65).

The remainder of that day's agenda and the next day's agenda would remain unchanged.

#### **12. Measures to combat terrorism** (statements followed by debate)

Mrs Neyts-Uyttebroeck, President-in-Office of the Council, and Mr Vitorino, Member of the Commission, made statements with a view to the informal and extraordinary European Council meeting to be held on Friday 21 September 2001, referring in particular to measures to combat terrorism.

The following spoke: Poettering, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Barón Crespo, on behalf of the PSE Group, Watson, on behalf of the ELDR Group, Lannoye, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Wurtz, on behalf of the GUE/NGL Group, Pasqua, on behalf of the UEN Group, and de Gaulle, TDI Group.

## IN THE CHAIR: Mr IMBENI

#### Vice-President

The following spoke: Blokland, on behalf of the EDD Group, Souchet, Non-attached Member, Galeote Quecedo, Terrón i Cusí, Sterckx, Maes, Morgantini, Muscardini, Borghezio, Abitbol, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, McMillan-Scott, Read, Wiebenga, Herman Schmid, Queiró, Bigliardo, Farage, Sichrovsky, Nassauer, Goebbels, Caveri, Tajani and Hume.

#### IN THE CHAIR: Mr PACHECO PEREIRA

#### Vice-President

The following spoke: Pirker, Van den Berg, Brok, chairman of the AFET Committee, Díez González, Oostlander, Jarzembowski, Morillon, Cushnahan, Van Orden, Gemelli, Atkins, Krarup, Neyts-Uyttebroeck and Vitorino.

The President closed the debate.

## **13. Future of cohesion policy** (statements followed by debate)

Mrs Neyts-Uyttebroeck, President-in-Office of the Council, and Mr Barnier, Member of the Commission, made statements on the future of cohesion policy.

#### IN THE CHAIR: Mr MARINHO

Vice-President

The following spoke: Hatzidakis, chairman of the RETT Committee, who also spoke on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Simpson, on behalf of the PSE Group, Pohjamo, on behalf of the ELDR Group, Elisabeth Schroedter, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Markov, on behalf of the GUE/NGL Group, Raschhofer, Non-attached Member, Jarzembowski, Duin, Gasòliba i Böhm, Nogueira Román, Musotto, Walter, Berend, Izquierdo Collado, Mastorakis, Darras, Pittella, Lage, Neyts-Uyttebroeck, Barnier and Izquierdo Collado, on the previous speaker's remarks.

#### IN THE CHAIR: Mr PUERTA

Vice-President

Mr Jarzembowski spoke on Mrs Izquierdo Collado's remarks.

The President closed the debate.

## 14. Cohesion Fund (1999) - Structural Funds (1999) (debate)

The next item was a joint debate on two reports, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Transport and Tourism.

Mr Marques introduced his report on the Annual Report of the Cohesion Fund 1999 (COM(2000) 822 - C5-0109/2001 - 2001/2058(COS)) (A5-0248/2001).

Mr Nogueira Román introduced his report on the Commission's 11th Annual Report on the Structural Funds (1999) (COM(2000) 698 — C5-0108/2001 — 2001/2057(COS)) (A5-0247/2001).

The following spoke: Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, draftsman of the opinion of the FEMM Committee, Avilés Perea, draftsman of the opinion of the EMPL Committee, Berend, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Pittella, on behalf of the PSE Group, Ortuondo Larrea, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Poli Bortone, on behalf of the UEN Group, Van Dam, on behalf of the EDD Group, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Izquierdo Collado, Esclopé and Barnier, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Minutes of 20.9.2001, Items 13 and 14.

## 15. Female genital mutilation (debate)

Mrs Valenciano Martínez-Orozco introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities, on female genital mutilation (2001/2035(INI)) (A5-0285/2001). Draftsman of an opinion under the Hughes procedure: Mr Turco, LIBE Committee

The following spoke: Dell'Alba, draftsman of the opinion of the DEVE Committee, and Turco, draftsman of the opinion of the LIBE Committee.

(The sitting was suspended at 20.00 and resumed at 21.00.)

#### IN THE CHAIR: Mr PROVAN

#### Vice-President

The following spoke: Avilés Perea, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Gröner, on behalf of the PSE Group, Van der Laan, on behalf of the ELDR Group, Sörensen, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Bonino, TDI Group, Schierhuber, Theorin, Malmström, Maes, Kauppi, Karamanou, Junker and Diamantopoulou, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Minutes of 20.9.2001, Item 15.

## 16. Communication of common positions of the Council

Pursuant to Rule 74(1), the President announced that he had received from the Council the following common positions, together with the reasons which had led to their adoption, and the Commission's positions on:

Common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council regulation amending Council Regulation (EC) No 2223/96 as concerns the use of ESA 95 in the determination of Member States' payments to the VAT-based own resource (C5-0385/2001 — 2000/0241(COD))

referred to responsible: BUDG asked for opinion at first reading: ECON

legal basis: Article 285 EC

Common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council directive on undesirable substances in animal feed (C5-0413/2001 — 1999/0259(COD))

referred to responsible: ENVI asked for opinion at first reading: AGRI legal basis: Article 152 EC

Common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council regulation laying down the general principles and requirements of food law, establishing the European Food Authority and laying down procedures in matters of food safety (C5-0414/2001 - 2000/0286(COD))

referred to responsible: ENVI asked for opinion at first reading: AGRI, BUDG, CONT, ITRE, JURI, PECH legal basis: Articles 37, 95, 133, 152(4) EC

Common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council directive on a common regulatory framework for electronic communications networks and services (Framework Directive) (C5-0415/2001 – 2000/0184(COD))

referred to responsible: ITRE asked for opinion at first reading: BUDG, CULT, ENVI, JURI legal basis: Article 95 EC

Common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council directive on access to, and interconnection of, electronic communications networks and associated facilities (Access Directive) (C5-0416/2001 – 2000/0186(COD))

referred to responsible: ITRE

asked for opinion at first reading: BUDG, CULT, ENVI, JURI

legal basis: Article 95 EC

Common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council directive on the authorisation of electronic communications networks and services (Authorisation Directive) (C5-0417/2001 - 2000/0188(COD))

referred to responsible: ITRE

asked for opinion at first reading: BUDG, CULT, ENVI, JURI

legal basis: Article 95 EC

Common position adopted by the Council with a view to adopting a European Parliament and Council directive on universal service and users' rights relating to electronic communications networks and services (Universal Service Directive) (C5-0418/2001 – 2000/0183(COD))

referred to responsible: JURI

asked for opinion at first reading: BUDG, CULT, ECON, ENVI, ITRE

legal basis: Article 95 EC

The three-month period available to Parliament to deliver its opinion would therefore begin the following day, 20 September 2001.

## 17. Equal pay for work of equal value (debate)

Mrs Smet introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities, on equal pay for work of equal value (2000/2312(INI)) (A5-0275/2001).

The following spoke: Attwooll, draftsman of the opinion of the EMPL Committee, Avilés Perea, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Honeyball, on behalf of the PSE Group, Dybkjær, on behalf of the ELDR Group, Fraisse, on behalf of the GUE/NGL Group, Sandbæk, on behalf of the EDD Group, Martens, Torres Marques, Laguiller, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Ghilardotti, De Sarnez and Diamantopoulou, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Minutes of 20.9.2001, Item 16.

#### **18.** Harassment at the workplace (debate)

Mr Andersson introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Employment and Social Affairs, on harassment at the workplace (2001/2339(INI)) (A5-0283/2001).

The following spoke: Smet, draftsman of the opinion of the FEMM Committee, Glase, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, De Rossa, on behalf of the PSE Group, Lynne, on behalf of the ELDR Group, Lambert, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Pérez Álvarez, Koukiadis, Hermange, Thomas Mann and Diamantopoulou, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Minutes of 20.9.2001, Item 17.

# 19. Limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants \*\*\*III — National emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants \*\*\*III (debate)

The next item was a joint debate on two reports.

Mrs Oomen-Ruijten introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of Parliament's Delegation to the Conciliation Committee, on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on the limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants (C5-0323/2001 - 1998/0225(COD)) (A5-0293/2001).

Mrs Riitta Myller introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of Parliament's Delegation to the Conciliation Committee, on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants (C5-0324/2001 - 1999/0067(COD)) (A5-0292/2001).

The following spoke: Jackson, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Bowe, on behalf of the PSE Group, Jillian Evans, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Blokland, on behalf of the EDD Group, Korhola, Lange, Hulthén and Wallström, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Minutes of 20.9.2001, Items 9 and 10.

## 20. Agenda for next sitting

The President referred Members to the document 'Agenda' (PE 307.352/OJJE.)

## 21. Closure of sitting

The sitting closed at 23.30.

Julian PriestleyIngo FriedrichSecretary-GeneralVice-President

#### ATTENDANCE REGISTER

The following signed:

Abitbol, Adam, Ahern, Ainardi, Alavanos, Almeida Garrett, Alyssandrakis, Andersson, Andrews, Angelilli, Aparicio Sánchez, Arvidsson, Atkins, Attwooll, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Bakopoulos, Balfe, Baltas, Banotti, Barón Crespo, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Bautista Ojeda, Bayrou, Beazley, Belder, Berend, Berenguer Fuster, Berès, van den Berg, Berger, Berlato, Bernié, Berthu, Bertinotti, Bethell, Beysen, Bigliardo, Blak, Blokland, Bodrato, Böge, Bösch, Bonde, Bonino, Bordes, Borghezio, van den Bos, Boselli, Boumediene-Thiery, Bourlanges, Bouwman, Bowe, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brie, Brienza, Brok, Bullmann, Bushill-Matthews, Busk, Butel, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Campos, Camre, Cappato, Carlsson, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Caullery, Cauquil, Caveri, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Cesaro, Ceyhun, Chichester, Clegg, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cohn-Bendit, Collins, Corbett, Corbey, Cornillet, Corrie, Cossutta, Costa Paolo, Coûteaux, Cox, Crowley, Cunha, Cushnahan, van Dam, Damião, Darras, Dary, Daul, Davies, Decourrière, Dell'Alba, Della Vedova, De Mita, Deprez, De Rossa, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Díez González, Di Lello Finuoli, Dillen, Dimitrakopoulos, Di Pietro, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ducarme, Duff, Duhamel, Duin, Dupuis, Dybkjær, Ebner, Echerer, Elles, Eriksson, Esclopé, Esteve, Éttl, Evans Jillian, Evans Jonathan, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Farage, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Fernández Martín, Ferreira, Ferrer, Ferri, Figueiredo, Fiori, Fitzsimons, Flautre, Florenz, Folias, Fontaine, Ford, Formentini, Foster, Fourtou, Frahm, Frassoni, Friedrich, Gahler, Gahrton, Galeote Quecedo, Gallagher, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Garot, Garriga Polledo, Gasòliba i Böhm, de Gaulle, Gebhardt, Gemelli, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glante, Glase, Goebbels, Goepel, Görlach, Gollnisch, Gomolka, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Graça Moura, Gröner, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Guy-Quint, Haarder, Hänsch, Hager, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Haug, Hautala, Heaton-Harris, Hedkvist Petersen, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Herzog, Honeyball, Hortefeux, Howitt, Hughes, Huhne, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Hyland, Ilgenfritz, Imbeni, Inglewood, Isler Béguin, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jean-Pierre, Jeggle, Jöns, Jové Peres, Junker, Karamanou, Karas, Karlsson, Katiforis, Kaufmann, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Keßler, Khanbhai, Kindermann, Kinnock, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Koukiadis, Koulourianos, Krarup, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Krivine, Kronberger, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Kuntz, van der Laan, Lage, Lagendijk, Laguiller, Lalumière, Lambert, Lang, Lange, Langen, Langenhagen, Lannoye, Laschet, Lavarra, Lechner, Lehne, Leinen, Le Pen, Liese, Linkohr, Lipietz, Lisi, Lucas, Ludford, Lulling, Lund, Lynne, Maat, McAvan, McCarthy, McCartin, McKenna, McMillan-Scott, Madelin, Maes, Maij-Weggen, Malliori, Malmström, Manders, Manisco, Mann Erika, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marchiani, Marinho, Marini, Marinos, Markov, Marques, Marset Campos, Martelli, Martens, Martin David W., Martin Hans-Peter, Martin Hugues, Martínez Martínez, Mastella, Mastorakis, Mathieu, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Medina Ortega, Meijer, Méndez de Vigo, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Mennea, Mennitti, Menrad, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Modrow, Mombaur, Montfort, Moraes, Moreira Da Silva, Morgan, Morgantini, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Müller Rosemarie, Mulder, Murphy, Musotto, Musumeci, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Nassauer, Newton Dunn, Nicholson, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Niebler, Nobilia, Nogueira Román, Novelli, Obiols i Germà, Ojeda Sanz, Okking, Olsson, Onesta, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Ortuondo Larrea, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Pacheco Pereira, Paciotti, Pannella, Papayannakis, Parish, Pasqua, Pastorelli, Patakis, Paulsen, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pérez Royo, Perry, Pesälä, Piecyk, Piétrasanta, Pirker, Pisicchio, Pittella, Plooij-van Gorsel, Podestà, Poettering, Pohjamo, Poignant, Poli Bortone, Pomés Ruiz, Poos, Prets, Procacci, Pronk, Provan, Puerta, Purvis, Queiró, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Raschhofer, Raymond, Read, Redondo Jiménez, Ribeiro e Castro, Ries, Riis-Jørgensen, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rocard, Rod, Rodríguez Ramos, de Roo, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Rovsing, Rübig, Ruffolo, Rutelli, Sacconi, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Saint-Josse, Sakellariou, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Sánchez García, Sandbæk, Sanders-ten Holte, Santer, dos Santos, Sartori, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Sbarbati, Scapagnini, Scarbonchi, Scheele, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmidt, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Schulz, Schwaiger, Segni, Seppänen, Sichrovsky, Simpson, Sjöstedt, Skinner, Smet, Sörensen, Sommer, Sornosa Martínez, Souchet, Souladakis, Sousa Pinto, Staes, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Sterckx, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Swiebel, Swoboda, Sylla, Tajani, Tannock, Terrón i Cusí, Theato, Theorin, Thomas-Mauro, Thorning-Schmidt, Thors, Thyssen, Titford, Titley, Torres Marques, Trakatellis, Trentin, Turchi, Turco, Turmes, Uca, Vachetta, Väyrynen, Vairinhos, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Brempt, Vander Taelen, Vanhecke, Van Hecke, Van Lancker, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, Vattimo, Veltroni, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vinci, Virrankoski, Vlasto, Voggenhuber, Volcic, Wallis, Walter, Watson, Watts, Wenzel-Perillo, Whitehead, Wiebenga, Wieland, Wiersma, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Wuori, Wurtz, Wynn, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimeray, Zimmerling, Zissener, Zorba, Zrihen

(2002/C77E/03)

#### **MINUTES**

#### PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING

IN THE CHAIR: Mr FRIEDRICH

Vice-President

## 1. Opening of sitting

The sitting opened at 09.05.

## 2. Approval of Minutes of previous sitting

Mr Herman Schmid had informed the Chair that he had been present at the previous sitting but that his name was not on the attendance register.

Mr Santini announced that he had been present at the previous sitting but that his name was not on the attendance register.

The Minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

\* \* \*

Mr De Rossa pointed out that, during the debate on the Council and Commission statements on measures to combat terrorism (Item 12 of previous day's Minutes), no mention had been made of the crisis currently facing the European Union's aviation industry as a result of the previous week's tragic events; he pointed out that it was Parliament's duty to make the Council and the Commission aware of the need to come to the aid of both the aviation industry and the airline companies in the European Union, given that thousands of jobs were at stake (the President noted this request which he undertook to forward to the Conference of Presidents with a view to the establishment of the agenda for the next sittings).

## 3. Decision on freezing assets or evidence \* (debate)

Mr Marinho introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs, on the initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium for the adoption by the Council of a Framework Decision on the execution in the European Union of orders freezing assets or evidence (5126/2001 - C5-0055/2001 - 2001/0803(CNS)) (A5-0274/2001).

The following spoke: Ford, on behalf of the PSE Group, and Reding, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Item 11.

## **4. External borders and Schengen** (debate)

Mr Coelho introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs, on crossing external borders and the development of Schengen cooperation (10846/1999 - C5-0042/2000) + (11329/3/1999 - C5-0043/2000) + (SCHAC 2533/1/2000 - C5-0729/2000) + (SEC(2000) 1439 - C5-0730/2000 - 2000/2015(COS)) (A5-0233/2001).

## EN

#### Thursday 20 September 2001

The following spoke: Hannan, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Van Lancker, on behalf of the PSE Group, Boumediene-Thiery, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Krarup, on behalf of the EDD Group, Bautista Ojeda and Reding, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Item 18.

#### 5. Official welcome

On behalf of Parliament, the President welcomed members of a delegation from the People's National Congress of the People's Republic of China, led by Mrs Li Shu-Zheng, Vice-Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

## 6. Refugee status in Member States \* (debate)

Mr Watson introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs, on the proposal for a Council directive on minimum standards on procedures in Member States for granting and withdrawing refugee status (COM(2000) 578 — C5-0705/2000 — 2000/0238(CNS)) (A5-0291/2001).

The following spoke: Duff, draftsman of the opinion of the AFCO Committee, Ingo Schmitt, on behalf of the PPE-DE Group, Robert J.E. Evans, on behalf of the PSE Group, Ludford, on behalf of the ELDR Group, Lambert, on behalf of the Verts/ALE Group, Frahm, on behalf of the GUE/NGL Group, Blokland, on behalf of the EDD Group, Berthu, Non-attached Member, Fiori, Terrón i Cusí, Olle Schmidt, Sylla, Pirker, Ceyhun, Kaufmann, Hernández Mollar, Santini and Reding, Member of the Commission.

The President closed the debate.

Vote: Item 12.

(The sitting was suspended at 10.55 pending voting time and resumed at 11.00.)

IN THE CHAIR: Mr David W. MARTIN

Vice-President

The following spoke:

- Banotti, Quaestor, who informed the House that she was endeavouring, with the help of the IT staff, to resolve the problems that Members had recently experienced in connection with the 'Groupwise' system; she also informed Members that, due to the security measures put in place at the airport, they needed to be there two hours before departure;
- Lynne, who condemned once again the failure to observe the no-smoking signs in Parliament's buildings (the President replied that provision had been made for special smoking areas).

### 7. Official welcome

On behalf of Parliament, the President welcomed Mrs Chantal Compaoré, wife of the President of Burkina Faso and OAU Goodwill Ambassador for combating female genital mutilation, and Mrs Shamim Khan, the Tanzanian Deputy Minister for Community Development, Women and Children, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

#### **VOTING TIME**

## **8. Instrument for structural policies for pre-accession \*** (procedure without debate) (vote)

Report by the Committee on Budgetary Control on the proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 establishing an instrument for structural policies for pre-accession (COM(2001) 110 — C5-0152/2001 — 2001/0058(CNS)) (A5-0295/2001) (Rapporteur: Mr Folias). (Simple majority)

PROPOSAL FOR A REGULATION COM(2001) 110 - C5-0152/2001 - 2001/0058(CNS):

Amendments adopted: 1 to 6 collectively

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (Item 1 of Texts Adopted').

#### DRAFT LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION:

The following spoke: Folias, rapporteur, who asked the Commission to state its position on the amendments adopted by Parliament, Reding, Member of the Commission, who clarified the Commission's position on the report, and Theato, chairman of the CONT Committee.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (Item 1 of Texts Adopted').

# 9. Limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants \*\*\*III (vote)

Report by Parliament's delegation to the Conciliation Committee (rapporteur: Mrs Oomen-Ruijten) — A5-0293/2001 (Simple majority for approval)

JOINT TEXT C5-0323/2001 - 1998/0225(COD)

Parliament approved the joint text by RCV (PPE-DE) (Item 2 of Texts Adopted').

## 10. National emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants \*\*\*III (vote)

Report by Parliament's delegation to the Conciliation Committee (rapporteur: Mrs Riitta Myller) — A5-0292/2001 (Simple majority for approval)

JOINT TEXT C5-0324/2001 - 1999/0067(COD):

Parliament approved the joint text (Item 3 of Texts Adopted').

#### 11. Decision on freezing assets or evidence \* (vote)

Report: Marinho - A5-0274/2001

(Simple majority)

INITIATIVE 5126/2001 - C5-0055/2001 - 2001/0803 (CNS):

Amendments adopted: 1, 6 and 10 to 13 collectively; 2 by EV (240 for, 236 against, 11 abstentions); 3 by EV (234 for, 222 against, 40 abstentions); 4 by EV (275 for, 212 against, 8 abstentions); 5, 7, 9 by EV (276 for, 206 against, 20 abstentions); 14

Amendment rejected: 8 by EV (229 for, 231 against, 44 abstentions);

Requests for separate votes: amendments 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9 (PPE-DE); 2, 5 (Verts/ALE);

Parliament approved the initiative as amended (Item 4 of Texts Adopted').

#### DRAFT LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION:

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution by RCV (PSE) (Item 4 of Texts Adopted').

## 12. Refugee status in Member States \* (vote)

Report: Watson - A5-0291/2001

(Simple majority)

PROPOSAL FOR A DIRECTIVE COM(2000) 578 - C5-0705/2000 - 2000/0238 (CNS):

Amendments adopted: 2, 5, 8, 9, 13 to 15, 17, 18, 22, 24, 30, 33, 43 to 47, 49 to 51, 67 to 69, 79, 81, 89 to 93, 99, 101, 104 and 106 collectively; 3 by EV (288 for, 209 against, 8 abstentions); 4 by EV (292 for, 210 against, 7 abstentions); 11 (1st part), 11 (2nd part) by RCV (EDD); 12, 19, 20 by EV (270 for, 214 against, 24 abstentions); 21 (1st part), 21 (2nd part) by EV (256 for, 241 against, 7 abstentions); 25, 27, 28, 31 by EV (286 for, 227 against, 7 abstentions); 32 (1st part), 35 by EV (290 for, 221 against, 8 abstentions); 36 (1st part), 36 (2nd part); 37, 39 by RCV (PPE-DE); 40 by RCV (PPE-DE); 41 by RCV (PPE-DE); 42, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56 (1st part), 56 (2nd part) by EV (276 for, 245 against, 7 abstentions); 60, 61, 62 by EV (448 for, 60 against, 19 abstentions); 63, 65, 66, 72 by RCV (PPE-DE); 73 by RCV (PPE-DE); 74 by RCV (PPE-DE); 75, 76, 77, 80 by RCV (PPE-DE); 82, 83 by EV (287 for, 223 against, 12 abstentions); 84 (1st part) by RCV (PPE-DE); 84 (2nd part) by RCV (PPE-DE); 85 by RCV (PPE-DE); 86 by RCV (PPE-DE); 87, 88, 94 by EV (271 for, 243 against, 10 abstentions); 95, 97, 102 by RCV (PPE-DE); 107, 108, 109 by EV (283 for, 234 against, 5 abstentions); 110, 111 (1st part); 111 (2nd part); 146 by EV (443 for, 67 against, 9 abstentions); 16 by EV (277 for, 234 against, 7 abstentions); 23, 26, 29, 34, 38, 150 by EV (269 for, 243 against, 13 abstentions); 57, 58 (1st part), 58 (2nd part); 121 by RCV (PPE-DE); 59, 64, 70 by EV (253 for, 243 against, 19 abstentions); 145, 78 and 127 (identical) by RCV (PPE-DE); 96 by RCV (PPE-DE); 135 by EV (271 for, 241 against, 6 abstentions); 136, 105 by RCV (PPE-DE);

Amendments rejected: 32 (2nd part) by EV (233 for, 270 against, 15 abstentions); 71 by RCV (PPE-DE); 139, 140, 141, 112 by RCV (PPE-DE); 113, 143, 142, 114 by RCV (PPE-DE); 115 by RCV (PPE-DE); 116 by RCV (PPE-DE); 149, 117 by RCV (PPE-DE), 118, 119 by EV (223 for, 295 against, 6 abstentions); 120, 122 by RCV (PPE-DE); 151 by EV (231 for, 273 against, 14 abstentions); 147, 148, 123, 124 by RCV (PPE-DE); 152, 144 (a) by RCV (PPE-DE); 144 (b) by RCV (PPE-DE); 125, 126 by RCV (PPE-DE); 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137 by RCV (PPE-DE); 138 by RCV (PPE-DE);

Amendments fallen: 132, 100

Amendments not put to the vote (Rule 140(1)(d)): 1, 6, 7, 10, 52, 98 and 103

Requests for separate votes: amendments 39, 40, 59, 71, 72 and 86 (ELDR); 4, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 42, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 70, 75, 76, 83, 107, 108, 109 and 110 (PPE-DE); 3, 94, original text of Article 33(2)(c) (PSE); amendments 3, 62, 64, 66, 74, 77, 82, 86, 87, 88, 94, 95, 97 (GUE/NGL).

Article 33(2)(c) was adopted by EV (294 for, 203 against, 21 abstentions).

Split votes:

Amendment 11 (EDD) 1st part: up to 'Member States' 2nd part: remainder

Amendment 21 (PPE-DE) 1st part: up to 'treatment' 2nd part: remainder

Amendment 32 (PPE-DE) 1st part: up to 'request' 2nd part: remainder

Amendment 36 (PPE-DE) 1st part: up to 'appeals procedure' 2nd part: remainder

Amendment 56 (PPE-DE) 1st part: 1st paragraph 2nd part: remainder

Amendment 84 (PPE-DE; GUE/NGL) 1st part: up to 'suspensive effect'

2nd part: remainder

Amendment 111 (PPE-DE)

1st part: text without the word 'structures'

2nd part: that word

Amendment 58 (PPE-DE) 1st part: up to 'Annex I' 2nd part: remainder

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended by RCV (PPE-DE; PSE) (Item 5 of Texts Adopted').

#### DRAFT LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION:

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution by RCV (PPE-DE) (Item 5 of Texts Adopted').

## 13. Cohesion Fund (1999) (vote)

Report: Marques — A5-0248/2001 (Simple majority)

#### MOTION FOR A RESOLUTION:

Amendments rejected: 1, 2, 3

Split vote:

Paragraph 15 (PPE-DE) 1st part: up to 'Annual Report': adopted 2nd part: remainder: adopted

Parliament adopted the resolution by RCV (PPE-DE) (Item 6 of Texts Adopted').

#### 14. Structural Funds (1999) (vote)

Report: Nogueira Román — A5-0247/2001 (Simple majority)

## MOTION FOR A RESOLUTION:

Amendments adopted: 3 rev. by RCV (Verts/ALE), 4 rev. by RCV (Verts/ALE); 5 rev., 7, 8,12 by EV (293 for, 177 against, 10 abstentions); 11, 14, 9, 10

Amendments rejected: 1 rev. by EV (241 for, 241 against, 11 abstentions); 2 rev., 6 rev., 13, 15

Parts of text adopted by RCV: paragraph 33 (EDD);

Separate votes: paragraphs 20, 25 (PPE-DE); 35, 36 (EDD): adopted

Split votes:

Paragraph 28 (ELDR)

1st part: text without the words 'regional equality, social cohesion and': adopted

2nd part: these words: adopted

Paragraph 43 (PPE-DE)

1st part: up to 'Annual Report': adopted

2nd part: remainder: adopted

Parliament adopted the resolution (Item 7 of Texts Adopted').

## 15. Female genital mutilation (vote)

Report: Valenciano Martínez-Orozco — A5-0285/2001 (Simple majority)

#### MOTION FOR A RESOLUTION:

Amendment adopted: 1, 2

Parts of text adopted by RCVs: paragraphs 11, 2nd indent, and 14 (ELDR)

Separate vote: paragraph 15 (PPE-DE): adopted

Split vote:

Paragraph 11, 5th indent (PPE-DE) 1st part: up to 'authorities': adopted 2nd part: remainder: rejected

Parliament adopted the resolution by RCV (ELDR) (Item 8 of 'Texts Adopted').

## 16. Equal pay for work of equal value (vote)

Report: Smet - A5-0275/2001 (Simple majority)

#### MOTION FOR A RESOLUTION:

Parliament adopted the resolution (Item 9 of Texts Adopted').

### 17. Harassment at the workplace (vote)

Report: Andersson — A5-0283/2001 (Simple majority)

#### MOTION FOR A RESOLUTION:

Separate vote: paragraph 2 (PPE-DE): adopted

Split votes:

paragraph 8 (ELDR)

1st part: up to 'bullying a

1st part: up to 'bullying at work': adopted

2nd part: remainder: adopted

paragraph 13 (ELDR)

1st part: text without the words 'or extension' and 'or, alternatively ... combat bullying': adopted

2nd part: the words 'or extension': adopted

3rd part: the words 'or, alternatively ... combat bullying': adopted

Parliament adopted the resolution (Item 10 of Texts Adopted').

## 18. External borders and Schengen (vote)

Report: Coelho — A5-0233/2001 (Simple majority)

#### MOTION FOR A RESOLUTION:

Amendments adopted: 3 by RCV (GUE/NGL); 2 (2nd part)

Amendments rejected: 1, 2 (1st part);

Separate vote: paragraph 2 (ELDR): adopted

Split vote:

Amendment 2 (ELDR) 1st part: up to 'borders' 2nd part: remainder

Parliament adopted the resolution (Item 11 of Texts Adopted').

Explanations of vote:

The following Members made oral explanations of vote:

- Report: Oomen-Ruijten A5-0293/2001 Fatuzzo
- Report: Riitta Myller A5-0292/2001 Fatuzzo
- Report: Marinho A5-0274/2001 Fatuzzo
- Report: Watson A5-0291/2001
   Schulz, on behalf of the German members of the PSE Group, Fatuzzo, Borghezio
- Report: Marques A5-0248/2001
   Fatuzzo
- Report: Nogueira Román A5-0247/2001
   Fatuzzo
- Report: Valenciano Martínez-Orozco A5-0285/2001 Fatuzzo
- Report: Smet A5-0275/2001
   Fatuzzo
- Report: Andersson A5-0283/2001 Fatuzzo
- Report: Coelho A5-0233/2001
   Fatuzzo

The following Members had made written explanations of vote:

- Reports: Oomen-Ruijten and Riitta Myller A5-0293 and 0292/2001 Laguiller, Bordes, Cauquil
- Report: Marinho A5-0274/2001
   Berthu
- Report: Watson A5-0291/2001
   Souchet, Berthu, Malmström, Olle Schmidt, Paulsen, Laguiller, Bordes, Cauquil, McKenna, Blak, Lund, Thorning-Schmidt
- Report: Marques A5-0248/2001
   Coelho, Korakas, Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk, Krivine, Vachetta

- Report: Nogueira Román A5-0247/2001
   Korakas, Marques, Krivine, Vachetta
- Report: Valenciano Martínez-Orozco A5-0285/2001
   Sacrédeus, Laguiller, Bordes, Cauquil, Darras, Kirkhope
- Report: Smet A5-0275/2001
   Figueiredo, on behalf of the GUE/NGL Group, Lulling, Patakis, Blak, Lund, Thorning-Schmidt
- Report: Andersson A5-0283/2001
   Figueiredo, Malmström, Olle Schmidt, Paulsen, Laguiller, Bordes, Cauquil, Krivine, Vachetta
- Report: Coelho A5-0233/2001
   Krivine, Vachetta, Marchiani, Berthu, Alyssandrakis, Laguiller, Bordes, Cauquil

#### Corrections to votes:

The following Members had intended to vote as follows:

- Report: Marinho A5-0274/2001
  - legislative resolution for: Fiori
- Report: Watson A5-0291/2001
  - amendment 86
     against: Thors, Turmes
  - amendment 102 for: Turmes
  - amendment 112
     against: Stenmarck, Kessler
  - amendment 16 for: Turmes
  - amendment 78for: Niebler, Schierhuber
  - amendment 144 for: Caudron
  - amendment 126for: Thomas-Mauro
  - amendment 137against: Zrihen
  - amendment 105for: Zrihen
  - legislative resolution for: Bourlanges
- Report: Nogueira Román A5-0247/2001
  - amendment 12
     for: Carnero González
- Report: Valenciano Martínez-Orozco A5-0285/2001
  - amendment 2 for: Lannoye
  - paragraph 11, second indent for: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse
  - paragraph 14for: Zrihen, Randzio-Plath
  - final vote for: Sterckx, Randzio-Plath abstention: Radwan

EN

Thursday 20 September 2001

## 19. Forwarding of texts adopted during the sitting

The President informed Parliament, pursuant to Rule 148(2), that the Minutes of that day's sitting would be submitted to Parliament for its approval at the beginning of its next sitting.

With Parliament's agreement, he stated that he would forward the texts that had just been adopted forthwith to the bodies named therein.

## 20. Dates for next sittings

The President announced that the next sittings would be held from 1 to 4 October 2001.

## 21. Adjournment of session

The sitting closed at 12.20.

Julian Priestley Secretary-General Nicole Fontaine President

#### ATTENDANCE REGISTER

The following signed:

Abitbol, Agag Longo, Ainardi, Alavanos, Almeida Garrett, Alyssandrakis, Andersson, Andreasen, Andrews, Aparicio Sánchez, Arvidsson, Atkins, Attwooll, Auroi, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Bakopoulos, Balfe, Baltas, Banotti, Barón Crespo, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Bautista Ojeda, Bayrou, Beazley, Belder, Berend, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Berlato, Bernié, Berthu, Bethell, Beysen, Bigliardo, Blak, Blokland, Bodrato, Böge, Bösch, Bonino, Bordes, Borghezio, van den Bos, Boselli, Boumediene-Thiery, Bourlanges, Bouwman, Bowe, Bowis, Bradbourn, Breyer, Brie, Brok, Buitenweg, Bullmann, Bushill-Matthews, Busk, Butel, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Campos, Camre, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cauquil, Caveri, Cederschiöld, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Cesaro, Ceyhun, Chichester, Clegg, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cohn-Bendit, Collins, Cornillet, Corrie, Cossutta, Costa Paolo, Costa Raffaele, Coûteaux, Cox, Crowley, Cunha, Cushnahan, van Dam, Damião, Darras, Dary, Davies, Decourrière, Dehousse, Dell'Alba, De Mita, Deprez, De Rossa, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Di Lello Finuoli, Dillen, Dimitrakopoulos, Di Pietro, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Duff, Duhamel, Duin, Dupuis, Dybkjær, Ebner, Echerer, Elles, Esclopé, Ettl, Evans Jillian, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Farage, Fatuzzo, Fava, Ferber, Ferreira, Ferrer, Figueiredo, Fiori, Fitzsimons, Flautre, Flesch, Florenz, Folias, Fontaine, Ford, Formentini, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Frahm, Fraisse, Friedrich, Fruteau, Gahler, Gahrton, Galeote Quecedo, Gallagher, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Garot, Garriga Polledo, Gasòliba i Böhm, Gawronski, Gebhardt, Gemelli, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glante, Glase, Goebbels, Goepel, Görlach, Gollnisch, Gomolka, Goodwill, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Gröner, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Guy-Quint, Haarder, Hänsch, Hager, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Haug, Hautala, Hazan, Heaton-Harris, Hedkvist Petersen, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Herzog, Hieronymi, Honeyball, Hortefeux, Howitt, Hughes, Huhne, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Hyland, Ilgenfritz, Imbeni, Inglewood, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jean-Pierre, Jeggle, Jöns, Jonckheer, Jové Peres, Junker, Karamanou, Karas, Karlsson, Katiforis, Kaufmann, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Keßler, Khanbhai, Kindermann, Kinnock, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korakas, Korhola, Koukiadis, Koulourianos, Krarup, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Krivine, Kronberger, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Kuntz, van der Laan, Lage, Lagendijk, Laguiller, Lalumière, Lambert, Lang, Lange, Langen, Langenhagen, Lannoye, de La Perriere, Laschet, Lavarra, Lechner, Lehne, Leinen, Le Pen, Liese, Linkohr, Lipietz, Lombardo, Lucas, Ludford, Lulling, Lund, Lynne, Maat, McAvan, McCarthy, McCartin, McKenna, McMillan-Scott, Madelin, Maes, Maij-Weggen, Malliori, Malmström, Manders, Manisco, Mann Erika, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marchiani, Marinho, Marini, Marinos, Markov, Marques, Marset Campos, Martelli, Martens, Martin David W., Martin Hans-Peter, Martin Hugues, Martínez Martínez, Mastella, Mastorakis, Mathieu, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Mayol i Raynal, Medina Ortega, Meijer, Méndez de Vigo, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Mennea, Menrad, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Modrow, Mombaur, Montfort, Moraes, Moreira Da Silva, Morgan, Morgantini, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Müller Rosemarie, Mulder, Murphy, Musotto, Musumeci, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Newton Dunn, Nicholson, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Niebler, Nobilia, Nogueira Román, Novelli, Obiols i Germà, Ojeda Sanz, Okking, Onesta, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Ortuondo Larrea, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Pacheco Pereira, Paciotti, Pack, Papayannakis, Pasqua, Pastorelli, Patakis, Patrie, Paulsen, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pérez Royo, Pesälä, Piecyk, Piétrasanta, Pirker, Pisicchio, Pittella, Plooij-van Gorsel, Podestà, Poettering, Pohjamo, Pomés Ruiz, Poos, Posselt, Prets, Procacci, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Queiró, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Raschhofer, Raymond, Read, Redondo Jiménez, Ribeiro e Castro, Ries, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rocard, Rod, Rodríguez Ramos, de Roo, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Rovsing, Rübig, Ruffolo, Rutelli, Sacconi, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Saint-Josse, Sakellariou, Salafranca Sánchez-Nevra. Sánchez García, Sandbæk, Sanders-ten Holte, Santer, Santini, dos Santos, Sartori, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Sbarbati, Scallon, Scapagnini, Scarbonchi, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmid Herman, Schmidt, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schröder Jürgen, Schroedter, Schulz, Segni, Seppänen, Sichrovsky, Simpson, Sjöstedt, Skinner, Smet, Sommer, Sornosa Martínez, Souchet, Souladakis, Staes, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Sterckx, Stevenson, Stockmann, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Swiebel, Swoboda, Sylla, Tajani, Tannock, Terrón i Cusí, Theato, Theorin, Thomas-Mauro, Thorning-Schmidt, Thors, Thyssen, Titford, Titley, Torres Marques, Trakatellis, Trentin, Tsatsos, Turchi, Turco, Turmes, Uca, Vachetta, Väyrynen, Vairinhos, Valdivielso de Cué, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Vanhecke, Van Hecke, Van Lancker, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, Vattimo, Veltroni, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Vinci, Virrankoski, Vlasto, Voggenhuber, Walter, Watson, Watts, Weiler, Wenzel-Perillo, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiebenga, Wiersma, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Wuori, Wurtz, Wynn, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimeray, Zimmerling, Zissener, Zorba, Zrihen

#### **RESULT OF ROLL-CALL VOTES**

## Oomen-Ruijten report A5-0293/2001 Joint text

For: 452

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Berthu, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Brok, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Doyle, Ebner, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Garriga Polledo, Gawronski, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hansenne, Hatzidakis, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Lechner, Lehne, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Niebler, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Santer, Santini, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Suominen, Tajani, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carrilho, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martin Hans-Peter, Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

UEN: Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Hyland, Marchiani, Nobilia, Pasqua, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 2

EDD: Farage, Titford

Abstention: 46

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**PPE-DE:** Atkins, Beazley, Bowis, Bradbourn, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Chichester, Corrie, Costa Raffaele, Deva, Dover, Elles, Foster, Goodwill, Hannan, Harbour, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Inglewood, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Konrad, McMillan-Scott, Nicholson, Provan, Purvis, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Tannock, Van Orden, Villiers

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

## Marinho report A5-0274/2001 Legislative resolution

For: 443

EDD: Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Butel, van Dam, Esclopé, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Puerta, Sylla, Uca, Wurtz

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Garriga Polledo, Gawronski, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Lechner, Liese, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin Hans-Peter, Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Nobilia, Pasqua, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro

Verts/ALE: Staes

#### Against: 51

EDD: Abitbol, Bonde, Coûteaux, Farage, Krarup, Sandbæk, Titford

**PPE-DE:** Fiori, Gutiérrez-Cortines

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Camre

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 20

EDD: Kuntz

**GUE/NGL:** Alyssandrakis, Bordes, Cauquil, Frahm, Fraisse, Korakas, Krivine, Laguiller, Patakis, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Vachetta

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, Lisi, Mauro

TDI: Borghezio

**UEN:** Turchi

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 11, 2nd part

For: 280

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

**PPE-DE:** Arvidsson, Cederschiöld, Fatuzzo, Grönfeldt Bergman, Hansenne, Korhola, Oostlander, Smet, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

UEN: Collins, Crowley, Hyland

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

#### Against: 228

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**NI:** Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Garriga Polledo, Gawronski, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Gallagher, Marchiani, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 8

EDD: Farage, Titford

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Laguiller

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

TDI: Borghezio

Verts/ALE: Gahrton

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 39

For: 285

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Mombaur, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 240

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Wiebenga

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Garriga Polledo, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Dehousse

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 7

EDD: Farage, Titford

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Laguiller

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 40

For: 284

**EDD:** Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Wijkman, Xarchakos

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 233

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam, Kuntz, Raymond

ELDR: Wiebenga

**NI:** Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Garriga Polledo, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 6

EDD: Butel, Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Dehousse, Martin Hans-Peter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 41

For: 494

**EDD:** Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Krivine, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, Gargani, Garriga Polledo, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt,

Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Martelli, Turco, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Collins, Gallagher, Hyland, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Poli Bortone, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 22

GUE/NGL: Alyssandrakis, Bordes, Cauquil, Korakas, Laguiller, Patakis

NI: Berthu, de La Perriere, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Fatuzzo, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Niebler, Peijs, Pronk, Wuermeling, Xarchakos

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio

UEN: Camre, Marchiani, Segni

Abstention: 12

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

NI: Montfort

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, Konrad

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

UEN: Caullery, Pasqua, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro

# Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 71

For: 231

ELDR: Pesälä, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

**PPE-DE:** Novelli, Wijkman, Xarchakos

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo,

Sacconi, Sakellariou, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

**Verts/ALE:** Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 287

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson

**NI:** Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

**PSE:** Dehousse

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Borghezio, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Turco, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Turchi

Abstention: 9

EDD: Bonde, Farage, Krarup, Sandbæk, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter, dos Santos

**UEN:** Segni

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 72

For: 285

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 230

**ELDR:** Wiebenga

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann

Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 14

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Farage, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Dehousse, Martin Hans-Peter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 73

For: 283

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Bourlanges, Wijkman, Xarchakos

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, İmbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 231

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**NI:** Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

**PSE:** Dehousse

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 4

EDD: Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

# Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 74

For: 477

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Berthu, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Berend, Bodrato, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Karas, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Purvis, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Turco

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 24

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

**PPE-DE:** Böge, Brok, Cornillet, Ferber, Hansenne, Jeggle, Kauppi, Langen, Menrad, Müller Emilia Franziska, Novelli, Van Hecke, Vlasto, von Wogau

TDI: Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen

UEN: Berlato, Segni

#### Abstention: 18

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Farage, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Titford

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Laguiller

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, Konrad

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

TDI: Bigliardo

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 80

For: 273

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Gawronski, Sturdy, Sumberg, Wijkman, Xarchakos

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Kreissl-Dörfler, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Pittella, Prets, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Hyland

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 220

EDD: Esclopé

NI: Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Žabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Hänsch, Krehl, Kuckelkorn

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 37

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Farage, Raymond, Titford

NI: Berthu, de La Perriere, Montfort, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

**PSE:** Ceyhun, Dehousse, Duin, Haug, Jöns, Junker, Kindermann, Kuhne, Leinen, Linkohr, Martin Hans-Peter, Piecyk, Poos, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Sakellariou, Schulz, Walter

TDI: Borghezio

UEN: Caullery, Pasqua, Ribeiro e Castro

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 84, 1st part

For: 461

EDD: Bernié, Bonde, Butel, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

GUE/NGL: Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Korakas, Patakis

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

**PPE-DE:** Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha,

Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Fiori, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

### Against: 46

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

**PSE:** Dehousse

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

UEN: Andrews, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland

Abstention: 8

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, Konrad

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

# Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 84, 2nd part

For: 296

EDD: Bernié, Bonde, Butel, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Banotti, Bourlanges, Gawronski, Maij-Weggen, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Wijkman, Xarchakos

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 229

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Dehousse, Guy-Quint

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

#### Abstention: 6

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 85

For: 261

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Kreissl-Dörfler, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez

Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Pittella, Prets, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Vattimo, Veltroni, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

### Against: 246

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Hänsch, Krehl, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Turchi

Abstention: 21

EDD: Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

**PSE:** Ceyhun, Dehousse, Gebhardt, Jöns, Junker, Kindermann, Leinen, Linkohr, Martin Hans-Peter, Piecyk, Poos, Randzio-Plath, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Sakellariou, Schulz, Van Lancker, Walter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 86

For: 361

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

ELDR: van den Bos, Dybkjær, Thors

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, de La Perriere, Montfort, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

**UEN:** Camre, Caullery, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Lipietz, Nogueira Román, Turmes

Against: 147

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, Busk, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Averoff, Brok, Grosch, Hernández Mollar, Van Hecke, von Wogau

PSE: Randzio-Plath

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Martelli, Turco, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Berlato, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Segni, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 17

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Farage, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Titford

ELDR: Huhne

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, Konrad

**PSE:** Dehousse, Martin Hans-Peter

**UEN:** Marchiani

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 102

For: 281

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Leinen, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà,

O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 231

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

**PSE:** Dehousse

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 15

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Farage, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, von Wogau

PSE: Mann Erika, Martin Hans-Peter

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 112

For: 227

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Dehousse, Görlach, Hänsch, Keßler, Krehl, Mann Erika, Pittella, Poos, Rocard, Zimeray

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Nogueira Román

### Against: 282

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

**PPE-DE:** Arvidsson, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Grönfeldt Bergman, Redondo Jiménez, Sacrédeus, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Guy-Quint, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Marinho, Martin David

W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Prets, Rapkay, Read, Rodríguez Ramos, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Le Pen, Martelli, Turco, Vanhecke

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 20

EDD: Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

**PSE:** Corbey, Duin, Haug, Jöns, Kindermann, Kuhne, Leinen, Linkohr, Martin Hans-Peter, Müller Rosemarie, Piecyk, Randzio-Plath, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Sakellariou, Schulz, Walter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 114

For: 250

**EDD:** Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Esteve

GUE/NGL: Meijer

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Dehousse, De Rossa, Guy-Quint, Hazan, Poos

TDI: Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Cohn-Bendit, Lipietz, Maes, Nogueira Román, Staes, Turmes

Against: 275

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Korhola, Pomés Ruiz, Sacrédeus, Wijkman, von Wogau

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Fava, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Hänsch, Haug, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piccyk, Pittella, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lucas, McKenna, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 7

**EDD:** Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

**PSE:** Martin Hans-Peter

**TDI:** Borghezio

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 115

For: 240

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

**PSE:** Dehousse, Westendorp y Cabeza

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Flautre, Maes, Nogueira Román, Staes

Against: 277

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Marchiani

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 14

EDD: Abitbol, Bonde, Coûteaux, Farage, Krarup, Sandbæk, Titford

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Laguiller

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, Korhola

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

**TDI:** Borghezio

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 116

For: 236

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

**PSE:** Poos

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Maes, Staes

Against: 285

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Korhola, Sacrédeus, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 8

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

**PSE:** Dehousse, Martin Hans-Peter

TDI: Borghezio

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 117

For: 232

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Formentini

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Mayer Xaver, Méndez de Vigo, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Nogueira Román

Against: 288

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Deprez, Menrad, Wijkman, Wuermeling

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 7

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Dehousse, Martin Hans-Peter

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 121

For: 376

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

NI: Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, İmbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Nogueira Román

Against: 142

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, Coûteaux, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Berthu, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, de La Perriere, Montfort, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Ferrer, Oostlander, Sacrédeus, Wijkman

PSE: Marinho, O'Toole

TDI: Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 7

EDD: Abitbol, Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, von Wogau

PSE: Dehousse, Martin Hans-Peter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 122

For: 225

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Averoff, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt,

Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Hänsch, dos Santos, Stockmann, Swiebel

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Graefe zu Baringdorf, Nogueira Román

Against: 278

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Deprez, Oostlander, Sacrédeus, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lavarra, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Veltroni, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 24

EDD: Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, von Wogau

**PSE:** Ceyhun, Dehousse, Duin, Haug, Jöns, Junker, Kindermann, Lange, Leinen, Linkohr, Mann Erika, Martin Hans-Peter, Müller Rosemarie, Piecyk, Randzio-Plath, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Sakellariou, Schulz, Walter

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 124

For: 231

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pastorelli, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Katiforis, Swiebel

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Gahrton, Nogueira Román

Against: 288

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: De Mita, Deprez, Grosch, Pack, Wijkman

**PSE:** Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns,

Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 5

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Titford

**PPE-DE:** Costa Raffaele **PSE:** Martin Hans-Peter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 144(a)

For: 232

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Ebner, Marinos

PSE: Andersson, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

### Against: 291

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

GUE/NGL: Brie, Korakas

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Costa Raffaele, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Elles, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Caudron, Dehousse

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Maes

Abstention: 3

**EDD:** Titford

**PSE:** Martin Hans-Peter **Verts/ALE:** Schröder Ilka

> Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 144(b)

> > For: 231

**EDD:** Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Arvidsson, Fatuzzo

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lucas, McKenna, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

### Against: 288

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**NI:** Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Costa Raffaele, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Glante, Junker

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Lipietz

Abstention: 3

EDD: Titford

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

Verts/ALE: Maes

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 126

For: 231

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Scapagnini, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Hänsch, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Nogueira Román

Against: 274

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Arvidsson, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Grönfeldt Bergman, Stenmarck, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Pittella, Prets, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 21

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Titford

PPE-DE: Callanan, Costa Raffaele, Korhola, von Wogau

**PSE:** Ceyhun, Dehousse, Haug, Jöns, Kindermann, Martin Hans-Peter, Müller Rosemarie, Piecyk, Poos, Randzio-Plath, Roth-Behrendt, Sakellariou, Schulz, Walter

## Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendments 78 and 127

For: 381

**EDD:** Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

ELDR: Sbarbati

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Brok, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Doyle, Ebner, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Hansenne, Hatzidakis, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar,

Nassauer, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Suominen, Tajani, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Balfe, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Koukiadis, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Turco, Vanhecke

UEN: Andrews, Camre, Caullery, Marchiani, Nobilia, Pasqua, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

#### Against: 131

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Procacci, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Uca, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

**PPE-DE:** Atkins, Bowis, Bradbourn, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Chichester, Corrie, Deva, Dover, Elles, Fatuzzo, Foster, Goodwill, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Inglewood, Jackson, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, McMillan-Scott, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Provan, Purvis, Scallon, Schierhuber, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Tannock, Van Orden, Villiers, Xarchakos

TDI: Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Martelli

UEN: Angelilli, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Poli Bortone, Turchi

Verts/ALE: de Roo, Schröder Ilka

Abstention: 11

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

**PPE-DE:** Costa Raffaele

PSE: Dehousse, Mann Erika, Martin Hans-Peter

UEN: Hyland, Musumeci

Verts/ALE: Lucas

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 96

For: 286

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Bourlanges, Decourrière, Deprez, Grosch, Hansenne, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, İmbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Martelli, Turco, Vanhecke

UEN: Musumeci, Poli Bortone

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 229

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Korakas

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, De Mita, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Dehousse, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Marinho

TDI: Borghezio

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Nobilia, Pasqua, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 5

EDD: Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Mann Erika, Martin Hans-Peter

# Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 137

For: 221

**ELDR:** Cox

**GUE/NGL:** Alyssandrakis

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon,

Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Graefe zu Baringdorf, Staes

### Against: 297

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

**PPE-DE:** Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, Grosch, Korhola, Pérez Álvarez, Pronk, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 4

EDD: Farage, Titford

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

**PSE:** Martin Hans-Peter

# Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 105

For: 296

**EDD:** Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Sichrovsky

PPE-DE: Korhola, Marinos, Sturdy, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Turco, Vanhecke

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori

### Against: 217

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

**PPE-DE:** Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler,

Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Borghezio, Martelli

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 7

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Titford

**GUE/NGL:** Patakis

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

# Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amendment 138

For: 229

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

ELDR: Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué,

Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Andrews, Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Breyer, Schroedter

Against: 273

EDD: Abitbol, Belder, Blokland, van Dam

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Corrie, Hieronymi, Provan

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Buitenweg, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Abstention: 16

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Farage, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Titford

GUE/NGL: Alyssandrakis, Korakas, Patakis

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter, Poos

# Watson report A5-0291/2001 Amended proposal

For: 303

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

GUE/NGL: Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

**PPE-DE:** Arvidsson, Bodrato, Bourlanges, Cederschiöld, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Ferrer, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Maij-Weggen, Oostlander, Pronk, Sacrédeus, Smet, Stenmarck, Thyssen, Van Hecke, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Andrews

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 201

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Kuntz, Titford

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Böge, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cesaro, Chichester, Coelho, Corrie, Costa Raffaele, Cunha, Deva, De Veyrac, Doorn, Dover, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-

Scott, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Sommer, Stauner, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Kuckelkorn

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 21

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**GUE/NGL:** Koulourianos

NI: Kronberger

PPE-DE: Banotti, Cocilovo, Cornillet, Dimitrakopoulos, Doyle, Hansenne, Korhola, Marini

**PSE:** Dehousse

UEN: Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland

### Watson report A5-0291/2001 Resolution

For: 298

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Schmidt, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

**PPE-DE:** Arvidsson, Banotti, Bodrato, Cederschiöld, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Sarnez, Ferrer, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Korhola, Maij-Weggen, Pronk, Sacrédeus, Smet, Stenmarck, Thyssen, Van Hecke, Wijkman, Xarchakos

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Färm, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Izquierdo Rojo, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Linkohr, Lund,

McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Trentin, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Turco

**UEN:** Andrews, Musumeci

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 192

EDD: Abitbol, Coûteaux, Farage, Kuntz, Titford

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Böge, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cesaro, Chichester, Coelho, Corrie, Cunha, Deprez, Deva, Doorn, Dover, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gawronski, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marinos, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Müller Emilia Franziska, Musotto, Naranjo Escobar, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Sommer, Stauner, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

**UEN:** Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Marchiani, Muscardini, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Abstention: 19

EDD: Bernié, Esclopé, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**PPE-DE:** Cocilovo, Cornillet, Costa Raffaele, Dimitrakopoulos, Doyle, Hansenne, Marini, Martens, Pisicchio, Saïfi

UEN: Collins, Crowley, Gallagher, Hyland

EN

Thursday 20 September 2001

# Marques report A5-0248/2001 Resolution

For: 472

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

**ELDR:** Andreasen, Attwooll, Beysen, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Puerta, Seppänen, Sylla, Wurtz

**NI:** Berthu, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Costa Raffaele, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Hannan, Hansenne, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Scarbonchi, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Vattimo, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dupuis, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Angelilli, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 19

EDD: Abitbol, Belder, Blokland, Bonde, Coûteaux, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

ELDR: van den Bos, van der Laan

GUE/NGL: Alyssandrakis, Korakas, Patakis

PPE-DE: Konrad

**TDI:** Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

Abstention: 14

EDD: Farage, Kuntz, Titford

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Frahm, Krivine, Laguiller, Schmid Herman, Sjöstedt, Vachetta

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

**TDI:** Borghezio

**UEN:** Camre

# Nogueira Roman report A5-0247/2001 Amendment 3/rev.

For: 284

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooijvan Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

**PPE-DE:** Camisón Asensio, Ferrer, Fraga Estevez, Galeote Quecedo, Pérez Álvarez, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Jöns, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí,

Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Westendorp y Cabeza, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

**UEN:** Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schröder Ilka, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 196

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

NI: Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Fiori, Foster, Fourtou, Friedrich, Gahler, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langen, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Orden, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bigliardo, Bonino, Borghezio, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Martelli

Abstention: 18

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Farage, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Titford

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Laguiller

NI: Berthu, Montfort

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

# Nogueira Roman report A5-0247/2001 Amendment 4/rev.

For: 237

EDD: Bonde, Krarup, Sandbæk

ELDR: Sánchez García, Sbarbati

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Camisón Asensio, Ferrer, Langen, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Jöns, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bigliardo, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen

**UEN:** Angelilli, Camre, Collins, Crowley, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Voggenhuber, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 231

EDD: Abitbol, Belder, Blokland, Coûteaux, van Dam

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sanders-ten Holte, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

NI: Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Atkins, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Fiori, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Goepel, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, von Wogau, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Martelli, Turco

#### Abstention: 15

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Farage, Kuntz, Mathieu, Saint-Josse, Titford

**GUE/NGL:** Bordes, Cauquil, Laguiller

NI: Berthu, Montfort

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

## Nogueira Roman report A5-0247/2001 Paragraph 33

For: 446

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Gasòliba i Böhm, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Paulsen, Pesälä, Plooij-van Gorsel, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Brie, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Wurtz

**NI:** Berthu, Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, de La Perriere, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Souchet, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Brok, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Doyle, Ebner, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Gomolka, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Hatzidakis, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Klamt, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Suominen, Tajani, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Campos, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Roth-Behrendt, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann,

Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Angelilli, Camre, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Ribeiro e Castro, Segni, Turchi

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 10

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

ELDR: Ducarme, Nicholson of Winterbourne

PPE-DE: Radwan

Abstention: 40

EDD: Coûteaux

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Krivine, Laguiller, Vachetta

**PPE-DE:** Beazley, Bowis, Bradbourn, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Chichester, Corrie, Costa Raffaele, Deva, Dover, Elles, Foster, Goodwill, Harbour, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Inglewood, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, McMillan-Scott, Nicholson, Purvis, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Tannock, Villiers

PSE: Martin Hans-Peter

TDI: Borghezio, Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen

# Valenciano Martínez-Orozco report A5-0285/2001 Paragraph 11, 2nd indent

For: 418

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Brok, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Costa Raffaele, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Doyle, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Gomolka, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hatzidakis, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langenhagen, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oomen-Ruijten, Oostlander, Pacheco

Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Suominen, Tajani, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Vlasto, Wenzel-Perillo, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lalumière, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martin Hans-Peter, Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Torres Marques, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Martelli, Turco

UEN: Angelilli, Collins, Crowley, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Queiró, Segni

**Verts/ALE:** Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Isler Béguin, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lucas, McKenna, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Wuori, Wyn

### Against: 51

**EDD:** Abitbol, Belder, Bernié, Blokland, Bonde, Butel, Coûteaux, van Dam, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse, Sandbæk

GUE/NGL: Meijer

**PPE-DE:** Beazley, Bowis, Bradbourn, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Chichester, Deva, Dover, Elles, Fatuzzo, Foster, Goodwill, Hannan, Harbour, Helmer, Inglewood, Jackson, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, McMillan-Scott, Nicholson, Provan, Purvis, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Tannock, Van Orden, Villiers

**UEN:** Marchiani

Verts/ALE: Ahern, Hautala, Lannoye, Maes, Mayol i Raynal

Abstention: 9

NI: Berthu, de La Perriere, Montfort, Thomas-Mauro

**PPE-DE:** Corrie

**UEN:** Camre, Caullery, Poli Bortone, Turchi

# Valenciano Martínez-Orozco report A5-0285/2001 Paragraph 14

For: 289

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Krarup, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström,

Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Kaufmann, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Sichrovsky

**PPE-DE:** Banotti, Cocilovo, Cushnahan, De Veyrac, Doorn, Grosch, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hermange, Korhola, Maat, Maij-Weggen, Marini, Martens, Oomen-Ruijten, Peijs, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martin Hans-Peter, Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Le Pen, Turco

**UEN:** Queiró, Segni

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 176

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

ELDR: Gasòliba i Böhm

NI: Berthu, Ilgenfritz, de La Perriere, Montfort, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cesaro, Chichester, Coelho, Cornillet, Cunha, De Mita, De Sarnez, Deva, Dimitrakopoulos, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferber, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grossetête, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Helmer, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lechner, Liese, Lisi, Lulling, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marinos, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pastorelli, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Pisicchio, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Sommer, Stauner, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen,



Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

UEN: Camre, Caullery, Marchiani, Pasqua

Abstention: 21

NI: Hager, Kronberger, Raschhofer

**PPE-DE:** Arvidsson, Cederschiöld, Costa Raffaele, Decourrière, Deprez, Grönfeldt Bergman, Schierhuber, Smet, Stenmarck

TDI: Borghezio

UEN: Angelilli, Collins, Crowley, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Poli Bortone, Turchi

# Valenciano Martínez-Orozco report A5-0285/2001 Resolution

For: 319

EDD: Belder, Blokland, Bonde, van Dam, Sandbæk

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Formentini, Haarder, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Bordes, Brie, Cauquil, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Koulourianos, Krivine, Laguiller, Manisco, Markov, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Papayannakis, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Sylla, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky

**PPE-DE:** Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Banotti, Bodrato, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Cocilovo, Cushnahan, De Sarnez, Doorn, Fatuzzo, Grönfeldt Bergman, Kauppi, Korhola, Laschet, Maat, Maij-Weggen, Marini, Martens, Oomen-Ruijten, Pastorelli, Peijs, Pisicchio, Pomés Ruiz, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Radwan, Sacrédeus, Saïfi, Schierhuber, Schwaiger, Smet, Stenmarck, Van Hecke, Wijkman

PSE: Andersson, Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Damião, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Fruteau, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Hänsch, Haug, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hulthén, Hume, Imbeni, Izquierdo Collado, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kreissl-Dörfler, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lange, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McAvan, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martin Hans-Peter, Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Rapkay, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Rothe, Roure, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Stockmann, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Theorin, Thorning-Schmidt, Titley, Tsatsos, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Whitehead, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

TDI: Bonino, Dell'Alba, Dillen, Dupuis, Gollnisch, Le Pen, Martelli, Turco

**UEN:** Angelilli, Caullery, Collins, Crowley, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Poli Bortone, Queiró, Segni, Turchi

**Verts/ALE:** Ahern, Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Buitenweg, Cohn-Bendit, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, Lipietz, Lucas, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Wuori, Wyn

### Against: 9

NI: Berthu, Montfort, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Fiori, Khanbhai, Lisi, Poettering, Sommer, van Velzen

Abstention: 161

EDD: Abitbol, Bernié, Butel, Coûteaux, Esclopé, Krarup, Kuntz, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

ELDR: Gasòliba i Böhm, Sterckx

NI: de La Perriere

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Chichester, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Costa Raffaele, Cunha, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, Deva, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Ferber, Ferrer, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gargani, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grosch, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Helmer, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jarzembowski, Jeggle, Karas, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langenhagen, Lechner, Liese, Lulling, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marinos, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Oostlander, Pacheco Pereira, Pack, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Podestà, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Rack, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Stauner, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Orden, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, Vatanen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Villiers, Vlasto, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Xarchakos, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

PSE: Randzio-Plath

**TDI:** Borghezio

UEN: Camre, Marchiani

## Coelho report A5-0233/2001 Amendment 3

For: 235

EDD: Belder, Blokland, van Dam

**ELDR:** Attwooll, Beysen, van den Bos, Busk, Caveri, Clegg, Costa Paolo, Cox, Davies, Di Pietro, Ducarme, Duff, Dybkjær, Esteve, Flesch, Gasòliba i Böhm, Huhne, van der Laan, Ludford, Lynne, Malmström, Manders, Mennea, Mulder, Newton Dunn, Nicholson of Winterbourne, Paulsen, Pesälä, Pohjamo, Ries, Rutelli, Sánchez García, Sanders-ten Holte, Sbarbati, Sterckx, Thors, Väyrynen, Virrankoski, Wallis, Watson, Wiebenga

**GUE/NGL:** Ainardi, Alavanos, Alyssandrakis, Bakopoulos, Cossutta, Di Lello Finuoli, Figueiredo, Frahm, Fraisse, Herzog, Jové Peres, Korakas, Koulourianos, Krivine, Marset Campos, Meijer, Modrow, Morgantini, Patakis, Puerta, Schmid Herman, Seppänen, Sjöstedt, Vachetta, Wurtz

NI: Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso

PPE-DE: Pisicchio

PSE: Aparicio Sánchez, Baltas, Barón Crespo, Berenguer Fuster, van den Berg, Berger, Blak, Bösch, Bowe, Bullmann, Carlotti, Carnero González, Carraro, Carrilho, Casaca, Caudron, Cercas, Cerdeira Morterero, Ceyhun, Corbett, Corbey, Darras, Dehousse, De Rossa, Díez González, Duhamel, Duin, Ettl, Evans Robert J.E., Ferreira, Ford, Garot, Gebhardt, Ghilardotti, Gill, Gillig, Glante, Goebbels, Görlach, Guy-Quint, Hänsch, Hazan, Hedkvist Petersen, Honeyball, Howitt, Hughes, van Hulten, Hume, Imbeni, Jöns, Junker, Karamanou, Karlsson, Katiforis, Keßler, Kindermann, Kinnock, Krehl, Kuckelkorn, Kuhne, Lage, Lalumière, Lavarra, Leinen, Linkohr, Lund, McCarthy, Malliori, Mann Erika, Marinho, Martin David W., Martin Hans-

Peter, Martínez Martínez, Mastorakis, Medina Ortega, Mendiluce Pereiro, Menéndez del Valle, Miguélez Ramos, Miller, Moraes, Morgan, Müller Rosemarie, Murphy, Myller, Naïr, Napoletano, Napolitano, Obiols i Germà, O'Toole, Paasilinna, Paciotti, Patrie, Pérez Royo, Piecyk, Pittella, Poos, Prets, Randzio-Plath, Read, Rocard, Rodríguez Ramos, Rothe, Ruffolo, Sacconi, Sakellariou, dos Santos, Sauquillo Pérez del Arco, Savary, Schulz, Simpson, Skinner, Sornosa Martínez, Souladakis, Swiebel, Swoboda, Terrón i Cusí, Thorning-Schmidt, Torres Marques, Vairinhos, Valenciano Martínez-Orozco, Van Brempt, Van Lancker, Vattimo, Walter, Watts, Weiler, Westendorp y Cabeza, Wiersma, Wynn, Zimeray, Zorba, Zrihen

**Verts/ALE:** Auroi, Boumediene-Thiery, Bouwman, Breyer, Echerer, Evans Jillian, Flautre, Frassoni, Gahrton, Graefe zu Baringdorf, Hautala, Isler Béguin, Jonckheer, Lagendijk, Lambert, Lannoye, McKenna, Maes, Mayol i Raynal, Nogueira Román, Onesta, Ortuondo Larrea, Piétrasanta, Rod, de Roo, Rühle, Schörling, Schroedter, Staes, Turmes, Wuori, Wyn

Against: 199

EDD: Bernié, Butel, Esclopé, Mathieu, Raymond, Saint-Josse

NI: Berthu, Hager, Ilgenfritz, Kronberger, Montfort, Raschhofer, Sichrovsky, Thomas-Mauro

PPE-DE: Agag Longo, Almeida Garrett, Arvidsson, Avilés Perea, Ayuso González, Banotti, Bartolozzi, Bastos, Beazley, Berend, Bodrato, Böge, Bourlanges, Bowis, Bradbourn, Brok, Bushill-Matthews, Callanan, Camisón Asensio, Cederschiöld, Cesaro, Chichester, Cocilovo, Coelho, Cornillet, Corrie, Cunha, Cushnahan, Decourrière, De Mita, Deprez, De Sarnez, De Veyrac, Dimitrakopoulos, Doorn, Dover, Doyle, Ebner, Elles, Fatuzzo, Ferrer, Fiori, Folias, Foster, Fourtou, Fraga Estevez, Friedrich, Gahler, Galeote Quecedo, García-Margallo y Marfil, García-Orcoyen Tormo, Gemelli, Gil-Robles Gil-Delgado, Glase, Gomolka, Goodwill, Graça Moura, Grönfeldt Bergman, Grossetête, Gutiérrez-Cortines, Hannan, Harbour, Hatzidakis, Heaton-Harris, Helmer, Hermange, Hernández Mollar, Hieronymi, Hortefeux, Inglewood, Jackson, Jeggle, Karas, Kauppi, Keppelhoff-Wiechert, Khanbhai, Kirkhope, Klamt, Klaß, Knolle, Koch, Konrad, Korhola, Kratsa-Tsagaropoulou, Langenhagen, Laschet, Lisi, Lulling, Maat, McCartin, McMillan-Scott, Maij-Weggen, Mann Thomas, Mantovani, Marini, Marinos, Martens, Martin Hugues, Mauro, Mayer Hans-Peter, Méndez de Vigo, Menrad, Mombaur, Moreira Da Silva, Morillon, Musotto, Nassauer, Nicholson, Niebler, Novelli, Ojeda Sanz, Oostlander, Pack, Pastorelli, Pérez Álvarez, Pirker, Podestà, Poettering, Pomés Ruiz, Posselt, Pronk, Provan, Purvis, Quisthoudt-Rowohl, Rack, Radwan, Redondo Jiménez, Ripoll y Martínez de Bedoya, Rovsing, Rübig, Sacrédeus, Salafranca Sánchez-Neyra, Santer, Sartori, Scallon, Schierhuber, Schleicher, Schmitt, Schnellhardt, Schröder Jürgen, Schwaiger, Smet, Sommer, Stauner, Stenmarck, Stenzel, Stevenson, Stockton, Sturdy, Sumberg, Suominen, Tajani, Tannock, Theato, Thyssen, Trakatellis, Valdivielso de Cué, Van Hecke, Varela Suanzes-Carpegna, van Velzen, Vidal-Quadras Roca, Vlasto, Wijkman, von Wogau, Wuermeling, Zabell, Zacharakis, Zappalà, Zimmerling, Zissener

TDI: Dillen, Gollnisch, Lang, Le Pen, Vanhecke

UEN: Angelilli, Camre, Crowley, Marchiani, Muscardini, Musumeci, Nobilia, Pasqua, Queiró, Turchi

Abstention: 9

EDD: Abitbol, Bonde, Coûteaux, Sandbæk

GUE/NGL: Bordes, Cauquil, Laguiller

PPE-DE: Costa Raffaele, Xarchakos

### **TEXTS ADOPTED**

**1. Instrument for structural policies for pre-accession \*** (procedure without debate)

A5-0295/2001

Proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 establishing an Instrument for Structural Policies for Pre-Accession (COM(2001) 110 - C5-0152/2001 - 2001/0058(CNS))

The proposal was amended as follows:

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION (1) AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

### Amendment 1 RECITAL 8

- (8) The provisions of Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 should moreover be adapted to take account of Council Decision 1999/468/EC of 28 June 1999 laying down procedures for the exercise of implementing powers conferred on the Commission.
- (8) The provisions of Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 should moreover be adapted to take account of Council Decision 1999/468/EC of 28 June 1999 laying down procedures for the exercise of implementing powers conferred on the Commission, which requires the Commission to inform the European Parliament on a regular basis of committee proceedings, to transmit to it documents related to activities of committees, and to inform it whenever the Commission transmits to the Council measures or proposals for measures to be taken.

### Amendment 2

ARTICLE 1, PARAGRAPH 1a (new) Article 7, paragraph 1 (Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999)

- 1a. Article 7(1) is replaced by the following:
  - 1. The Commission shall adopt decisions on the measures to be financed under ISPA and on the participation of third countries in invitations to tender and contracts in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 14.

### Amendment 3

ARTICLE 1, PARAGRAPH 2a (new) Article 9, paragraph 1, point (c) (Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999)

- 2a. Article 9(1)(c) is replaced by the following:
  - (c) to prevent irregularities and take action against them; to notify the Commission immediately when serious irregularities are suspected; and to inform it regularly of all relevant administrative or criminal investigations and allow officials of the European Anti-Fraud Office (OLAF) and the European Court of Auditors, where they so request, to have access to the inquiry reports in question;

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

### Amendment 4

ARTICLE 1, PARAGRAPH 2b (new)
Article 9, paragraph 1, point (da) (new) (Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999)

- 2b. The following point (da) is added to paragraph 1 of Article 9:
  - (da) to make, not later than 1 January 2002, corruption of officials called upon to administer Community funds, and conflicts of interest involving those officials, punishable offences;

#### Amendment 5

ARTICLE 1, PARAGRAPH 2c (new) Article 9, paragraph 5a (new) (Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999)

- 2c. The following paragraph 5a is added to Article 9:
  - 5a. Not later than 30 March 2002 the Commission shall submit a progress report to the European Parliament and the Council on compliance with the requirements imposed on beneficiary countries under paragraph 1.

### Amendment 6

ARTICLE 1, PARAGRAPH 3a (new) Annex V, point 9 (Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999)

- 3a. Point 9 of Annex V is replaced by the following:
  - 9. complete and detailed information on the results of checks carried out, irregularities found and administrative and judicial proceedings in progress;

European Parliament legislative resolution on the proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EC) No 1267/1999 establishing an Instrument for Structural Policies for Pre-Accession (COM(2001) 110 - C5-0152/2001 - 2001/0058(CNS))

(Consultation procedure)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Commission proposal to the Council (COM(2001) 110) (1),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 308 of the EC Treaty (C5-0152/2001),
- having regard to Rule 67 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Budgetary Control and the opinion of the Committee on Regional Policy, Transport and Tourism (A5-0295/2001),
- 1. Approves the Commission proposal as amended;
- 2. Calls on the Commission to alter its proposal accordingly,

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ C 180 E, 26.6.2001, p. 197.

- 3. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
- 4. Asks to be consulted again if the Council intends to amend the Commission proposal substantially;
- 5. Instructs its President to forward its position to the Council and Commission.

# 2. Limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants \*\*\*III

### A5-0293/2001

European Parliament legislative resolution on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on the limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants (C5-0323/2001 - 1998/0225(COD))

(Codecision procedure: third reading)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee (C5-0323/2001),
- having regard to its position at first reading (1) on the Commission proposal to Parliament and the Council (COM(1998) 415) (2),
- having regard to the amended proposal (COM(1999) 611) (3),
- having regard to its position at second reading (4) on the Council common position (5),
- having regard to the Commission's opinion on Parliament's amendments to the common position (COM(2001) 222 - C5-0164/2001),
- having regard to Article 251(5) of the EC Treaty,
- having regard to Rule 83 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of its delegation to the Conciliation Committee (A5-0293/2001),
- 1. Approves the joint text;
- 2. Instructs its President to sign the act with the President of the Council pursuant to Article 254(1) of the EC Treaty;
- 3. Instructs its Secretary-General duly to sign the act and, in agreement with the Secretary-General of the Council, to have it published in the Official Journal of the European Communities;
- 4. Instructs its President to forward this legislative resolution to the Council and the Commission.

 $<sup>\</sup>begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \be$ 

<sup>(2)</sup> OJ C 300, 29.9.1998, p. 6.

<sup>(3)</sup> OJ C 212 E, 25.7.2000, p. 36.

<sup>(4) &#</sup>x27;Texts Adopted', 14.3.2001, Item 4.

<sup>(5)</sup> OJ C 375, 28.12.2000, p. 12.

## 3. National emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants \*\*\*III

### A5-0292/2001

European Parliament legislative resolution on the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee for a European Parliament and Council directive on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants (C5-0324/2001 — 1999/0067(COD))

(Codecision procedure: third reading)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the joint text approved by the Conciliation Committee (C5-0324/2001),
- having regard to its position at first reading (¹) on the Commission proposal to Parliament and the Council (COM(1999) 125) (²),
- having regard to its position at second reading (3) on the Council common position (4),
- having regard to the Commission's opinion on Parliament's amendments to the common position (COM(2001) 243 — C5-0170/2001,
- having regard to Article 251(5) of the EC Treaty,
- having regard to Rule 83 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of its delegation to the Conciliation Committee (A5-0292/2001),
- 1. Approves the joint text;
- 2. Instructs its President to sign the act with the President of the Council pursuant to Article 254(1) of the EC Treaty;
- 3. Instructs its Secretary-General duly to sign the act and, in agreement with the Secretary-General of the Council, to have it published in the Official Journal of the European Communities;
- 4. Instructs its President to forward this legislative resolution to the Council and Commission.
- (1) OJ C 377, 29.12.2000, p. 159.
- (2) OJ C 56 E, 29.2.2000, p. 34.
- (3) 'Texts Adopted', 14.3.2001, Item 5.
- (4) OJ C 375, 28.12.2000, p. 1.

# 4. Decisions on freezing assets or evidence \*

A5-0274/2001

Initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium for the adoption by the Council of a Framework Decision on the execution in the European Union of orders freezing assets or evidence (5126/2001 - C5-0055/2001 - 2001/0803(CNS))

The Initiative was amended as follows:

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE GOVERNMENTS
OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC, THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN
AND THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM (¹)

AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

#### Amendment 1

### Recital 2

- (2) The principle of mutual recognition should also apply to pre-trial orders, in particular to those which would enable competent authorities quickly to secure evidence and to seize assets which are easily movable.
- (2) The principle of mutual recognition should also apply to pre-trial orders, in particular to those which would enable competent *judicial* authorities quickly to secure evidence and to seize assets which are easily movable.

### Amendment 2

Recital 4

(4) Such an instrument should, initially, apply to a limited number of offences which have already been the subject of a common action in the European Union.

Deleted

Amendment 3

Recital 5a (new)

(5a) If the principle of the mutual recognition of judicial decisions is to be successfully put into practice, the Member States must accept within their territory official languages of the European Union other than their own.

### Amendment 4

Article 1, point (c), introduction

- (c) 'freezing order' shall mean any measure taken by a competent judicial authority in the issuing State in order provisionally to prevent the destruction, transformation, moving, transfer or disposal of property that could:
- (c) 'freezing order' shall mean any measure taken in the context of criminal proceedings or at the preliminary stage thereof by a competent judicial authority in the issuing State in order provisionally to prevent the destruction, transformation, moving, transfer or disposal of property that could:

EN

### Thursday 20 September 2001

# TEXT PROPOSED BY THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC, THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN AND THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

## Amendment 5 Article 2

This Framework Decision applies to all freezing orders **relating to facts which**, under the law of the issuing State, **constitute one of the following offences:** 

- (a) illicit trafficking in narcotic drugs;
- (b) fraud affecting the European Communities' financial interests within the meaning of the Convention of 26 July 1995 on the protection of the European Communities' financial interests (1) and the Protocols thereto of 29 November 1996 (2), 27 September 1996 (3) and 19 June 1997 (4);
- (c) laundering of the proceeds of crime;
- (d) counterfeiting of the euro;
- (e) corruption;
- (f) trafficking in human beings.
- (1) OJ C 316, 27.11.1995, p. 48.
- (2) OJ C 151, 20.5.1997, p. 2.
- (3) OJ C 313, 23.10.1996, p. 2.
- (4) OJ C 221, 19.7.1997, p. 12.

This Framework Decision applies to all freezing orders in cases where the offence which prompts the freezing order is punished, under the law of the issuing State, by deprivation of liberty or a detention order for a maximum period of at least six months.

# Amendment 6 Article 3

A freezing order within the meaning of this Framework Decision, together with the certificate provided for in Article 7, shall be notified by the judicial authority which issued it directly to the competent judicial authority for execution. If the latter authority is unknown, the judicial authority in the issuing State shall make all necessary inquiries, *including* via the contact points of the European judicial network, in order to obtain the information from the executing State.

A freezing order within the meaning of this Framework Decision, together with the certificate provided for in Article 7, shall be notified by the judicial authority which issued it directly to the competent judicial authority for execution. If the latter authority is unknown, the judicial authority in the issuing State shall make all necessary inquiries, in particular via the contact points of the European judicial network, in order to obtain the information from the executing State, or shall forward it to the Ministry of Justice in the executing State which shall without delay determine which judicial body is competent to carry out immediate judicial execution.

# Amendment 14 Article 5, paragraph 3

- 3. After consulting the issuing State, the executing State may lay down appropriate conditions in the light of the circumstances in order to limit the period for which the asset will be frozen. If, in accordance with those conditions, it envisages lifting the measure, it shall inform the issuing State, which shall be given the opportunity to submit its comments.
- 3. After consulting the issuing State, the executing State may, in accordance with the provisions for similar cases contained in its national legislation, lay down appropriate conditions in the light of the circumstances in order to limit the period for which the asset will be frozen or otherwise dealt with. If, in accordance with those conditions, it envisages lifting the measure, it shall inform the issuing State, which shall be given the opportunity to submit its comments.

# Amendment 7 Article 7, paragraph 2

- 2. The certificate must be translated into the official language or one of the official languages of the executing State.
- 2. The certificate must be translated into the official language or one of the official languages of the executing State or into one or more of the European Union's other official languages, a translation which the executing State has stated that it will accept, pursuant to paragraph 3.

# TEXT PROPOSED BY THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC, THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN AND THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

### Amendment 9

Article 8, paragraph 1, introduction

- 1. The notification referred to in Article 3 must also set out, or be followed within no more than *four* days by:
- 1. The notification referred to in Article 3 must also set out, or be followed within no more than *fifteen* days by:

# Amendment 10 Article 9, paragraph 1

- 1. An appeal without suspensive effect may be lodged against a freezing order executed pursuant to Article 4 by the defendant, the victim or any natural or legal person claiming to be a bona fide third party; the action shall be brought before the competent authority in the issuing State or in the executing State in accordance with the national law of each.
- 1. An appeal without suspensive effect may be lodged against a freezing order executed pursuant to Article 4 by the defendant, the victim or any natural or legal person claiming to be a bona fide third party. The action shall be brought before the competent authority in the issuing State or in the executing State in accordance with the national law of each, subject to the restrictions specified in the following paragraph.

# Amendment 11 Article 9, paragraph 2

- 2. The freezing order may not be appealed as to its substance in the executing State.
- 2. In the executing State an appeal may relate solely to the grounds for non-execution laid down in Article 6 and to the conditions of execution referred to in Article 5(3) and may not under any circumstances relate to the substance.

### Amendment 12 Article 11, paragraph 1

- 1. Member States shall take the necessary measures to comply with the provisions of this Framework Decision before **31** *December* 2002.
- 1. Member States shall take the necessary measures to comply with the provisions of this Framework Decision before **30 June** 2002.

# Amendment 13 Article 11, paragraph 2

- 2. By the same date Member States shall transmit to the General Secretariat of the Council and to the Commission the text of the provisions transposing into their national law the obligations imposed on them under this Framework Decision. On the basis of a report established on the basis of this information and a written report by the Commission, the Council shall, no later than 30 June 2003, assess the extent to which Member States have taken the necessary measures in order to comply with this Framework Decision.
- 2. By the same date Member States shall transmit to the General Secretariat of the Council and to the Commission the text of the provisions transposing into their national law the obligations imposed on them under this Framework Decision. On the basis of a report established on the basis of this information and a written report by the Commission, the Council shall, no later than 31 December 2002, assess the extent to which Member States have taken the necessary measures in order to comply with this Framework Decision.

European Parliament legislative resolution on the initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium for the adoption by the Council of a Framework Decision on the execution in the European Union of orders freezing assets or evidence (5126/2001 - C5-0055/2001 - 2001/0803(CNS))

(Consultation procedure)

The European Parliament,

 having regard to the Initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium (5126/2001) (¹),

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ C 75, 7.3.2001, p. 3.

EN

### Thursday 20 September 2001

- having regard to Article 34(2) (b) of the EU Treaty,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 39(1) of the EU Treaty (C5-0055/2001),
- having regard to Rules 106 and 67 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs (A5-0274/2001),
- 1. Approves the Initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium as amended;
- 2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
- 3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Initiative by the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium;
- 4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission and to the Governments of the French Republic, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Kingdom of Belgium.

## 5. Refugee status in Member States \*

A5-0291/2001

Proposal for a Council directive on minimum standards on procedures in Member States for granting and withdrawing refugee status (COM(2000) 578 - C5-0705/2000 - 2000/0238(CNS))

The proposal was amended as follows:

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION (1) AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

## Amendment 2 Recital 9

- (9) On the other hand, in the interests of a system of swift recognition of those applicants in need of protection as refugees within the meaning of Article 1(A) of the Geneva Convention, provision should be made for Member States to operate specific procedures for processing applications for which it is not necessary to consider the substance and those that are suspected to be manifestly unfounded.
- (9) On the other hand, in the interests of a system of swift recognition of those applicants in need of protection as refugees within the meaning of Article 1(A) of the Geneva Convention, provision should be made for Member States to operate specific procedures for processing applications for which it is not necessary to consider the substance and those that are suspected to be manifestly unfounded, in accordance with criteria which have been clearly laid down in advance.

Amendment 3 Recital 10

(10) Member States are at liberty to decide whether or not to operate these procedures for inadmissible and manifestly unfounded cases, but if they do, they should abide by the common standards laid down in this Directive as regards the definition of these cases and the other requirements to apply the procedures, including time-limits for the decision-making process.

Deleted

### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

# Amendment 4

Recital 11

- (11) It is essential that these procedures contain the necessary safeguards to ensure that earlier doubts can be set aside so that those who are in need of protection can still be correctly identified. In so far as is possible, they should therefore contain, in principle, the same minimum procedural guarantees and requirements regarding the decision-making process as regular procedures. However, given the nature of the cases involved, decision making can and should be prioritised in both instances and further appeal may be restricted.
- (11) It is essential that these procedures contain the necessary safeguards to ensure that earlier doubts can be set aside so that those who are in need of protection can still be correctly identified. In so far as is possible, they should therefore contain, in principle, the same minimum procedural guarantees and requirements regarding the decision-making process as regular procedures.

## Amendment 5 Recital 12

- (12) As minimum procedural guarantees for all applicants in all procedures should be considered, inter alia, the right to a personal interview before a decision is taken, the opportunity to communicate with the UNHCR, the opportunity to contact organisations or persons that provide legal assistance, the right to a written decision within the time-limits laid down *and* the right of the applicant to be informed at decisive moments in the course of his procedure, in a language he understands, of his legal position in order to be able to consider possible next steps.
- (12) As minimum procedural guarantees for all applicants in all procedures should be considered, inter alia, the right of access to the asylum procedure, the right to a personal interview before a decision is taken, the opportunity to communicate with the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), the opportunity to contact organisations or persons that provide legal assistance at all stages of the procedure, the right to a written decision within the time-limits laid down, the right of the applicant to be informed at decisive moments in the course of his procedure, in a language he understands, of his legal position in order to be able to consider possible next steps and the right to remain in the territory of the receiving country until a final decision has been taken.

## Amendment 8 Recital 19

- (19) The implementation of this Directive should be evaluated at regular intervals.
- (19) The implementation of this Directive should be evaluated at regular intervals, *not exceeding two years*.

Amendment 9 Recital 20a (new)

(20a) The Union should ensure that its assistance programmes for the candidate countries include sufficient education and training activities in the fields of asylum and immigration and police and judicial cooperation in order for them to comply with this Directive.

Amendment 146 Article 1, paragraph 1a (new)

This Directive shall not result in any reduction in the level of legal protection of applicants for asylum in comparison with the situation which exists in each Member State at the time of adoption of the Directive.

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment 11 Article 1a (new)

#### Article 1a

The European Union is committed to respecting all the existing international obligations of Member States as well as the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union, in particular Article 18 thereof.

Amendment 12

Article 2, point (b)

- (b) 'Application for asylum' means a request whereby a person asks for protection from a Member State and which can be understood to be on the grounds that he is a refugee within the meaning of Article 1(A) of the Geneva Convention. Any application for protection is presumed to be an application for asylum, unless the person concerned explicitly requests another kind of protection that can be applied for separately;
- (b) 'Application for asylum' means a request whereby a person asks for protection from a Member State and which can be understood to be on the grounds that he is a refugee within the meaning of Article 1(A) of the Geneva Convention or within the meaning of the legislation of the Member State where the latter provides for further cases of recognition of refugee status. Any application for protection is presumed to be an application for asylum, unless the person concerned explicitly requests another kind of protection that can be applied for separately;

Amendment 13

Article 2, point (i)

- (i) 'Refugee Status' means the status granted by a Member State to a person who is a refugee and is admitted as such to the territory of that Member State;
- (i) **'Asylum'** means the **protection** granted by a Member State to a person who is a refugee and is admitted as such to the territory of that Member State;

Amendment 14 Article 2, point (ka) (new)

(ka) 'Cessation of refugee status' means the decision by a determining authority declaring that the refugee status of a person has come to an end on the basis of Article 1(C) of the Geneva Convention;

Amendment 15 Article 2, point (l)

- (l) 'Withdrawal of refugee status' means the decision by a determining authority to withdraw the refugee status of a person on the basis of Article 1(C) of the Geneva Convention or Article 33(2) of the Geneva Convention;
- (l) 'Withdrawal of *asylum*' means the decision by a determining authority to *put an end to asylum* on the basis of *Articles 32* or 33(2) of the Geneva Convention;

Amendment 16
Article 3, paragraph 3

- 3. Member States may decide to apply the provisions of this Directive to procedures for deciding on applications for kinds
- 3. Member States may decide to apply the provisions of this Directive to procedures for deciding on applications for kinds

### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

of protection other than that emanating from the Geneva Convention for persons who are found not to be refugees.

of protection other than that emanating from the Geneva Convention for persons who are found not to be refugees, in particular by extending rights of asylum in such a way that they can take account of the development of new forms of persecution.

Amendment 17 Article 3, paragraph 3a (new)

3a. This Directive shall not limit in any way Member States' obligations pursuant to the European Convention on Human Rights, in particular Articles 3, 5 and 8 thereof.

Amendment 18
Article 3, paragraph 3b (new)

3b. This Directive shall not affect the prerogative of Member States to adopt or retain more favourable provisions concerning procedures for recognising and withdrawing refugee status.

Amendment 19 Article 4, paragraph 1a (new)

1a. Member States' obligations pursuant to this Directive shall apply as soon as a person at their border or on their territory indicates to their authorities that he or she may be in need of protection.

Amendment 20 Article 4a (new)

### Article 4a

Without prejudice to Member States' prerogative to control immigration and entry to their territory, they must ensure that such procedures do not hinder access to asylum procedures and undermine Member States' international commitments to offer protection.

Amendment 21
Article 5

No Member State shall expel or return an applicant for asylum to the frontier of a territory where his or her life or freedom would be threatened on account of his or her race or religion, nationality, membership of a particular social group or political opinion, or where he or she faces a real risk of torture or inhuman or degrading treatment.

No Member State shall expel or return an applicant for asylum to a third state which might effect expulsion or return.

### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

Applicants for asylum shall be allowed to remain at the border or on the territory of the Member State in which the application for asylum has been made or is being examined as long as it has not been decided on Applicants for asylum shall be allowed to remain on the territory of the Member State in which the application for asylum has been made or is being examined **until a final decision has been reached and the appeals procedure exhausted.** 

Amendment 22 Article 6a (new)

### Article 6a

Applications from unaccompanied minors and other persons in a particularly vulnerable situation shall be considered and decided on a priority basis. Priority shall also be given to the consideration and decision of manifestly well-founded claims.

Amendment 23
Article 7, point (a)

- (a) They must be informed, prior to examination of their application for asylum, of the procedure to be followed and of their rights and obligations during the procedure, in a language which they understand.
- (a) They must be informed, prior to examination of their application for asylum, of the procedure to be followed and of their rights and obligations during the procedure, in a language which they understand. This information may also be conveyed by means of an information sheet.

Amendment 24
Article 7, point (b)

- (b) They must be given the services of an interpreter, whenever necessary, for submitting their case to the competent authorities. These services must be paid for out of public funds, if the interpreter is called upon by the competent authorities.
- (b) They shall, if they so request, be assigned by the determining authority an interpreter, who shall assist them in submitting their case to the competent authorities and otherwise support them in matters relating to both the regular and the accelerated procedure. These services must be paid for out of public funds.

Amendment 25
Article 7, point (c)

- (c) They must be given the opportunity to communicate with the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) or with other organisations that are working on behalf of the UNHCR at all stages of the procedure.
- (c) They must be given the opportunity to communicate with the UNHCR or with other refugee organisations that are working on behalf of the UNHCR or independently at all stages of the procedure.

Amendment 26
Article 7, point (d)

- (d) They must be communicated decisions on applications for asylum in writing. If an application is rejected, the reasons for the decision in fact and in law shall be stated and information given on the possibility for review of the decision and, where applicable, on how to file an appeal and the relevant time-limits.
- (d) They and their legal advisor must be communicated specific and detailed reasons for decisions on applications for asylum in writing, and if necessary orally, in a language which they understand and, if appropriate, in another suitable manner. If an application is rejected, the reasons for the decision in fact and in law shall be stated and information given on the right to appeal, including how to file an appeal and the relevant time-limits.

### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

### Amendment 27 Article 7, point (e)

- (e) In the event of an adverse decision, they must be informed of the main purport of the decision and the **possibility for** review of the decision and, where applicable, of how to request an appeal and the relevant time-limits, in a language which they understand.
- (e) In the event of an adverse decision, they, and their legal advisor must be informed of the main purport of the decision and of the right to appeal, including how to file an appeal and the relevant time-limits, in a language which they understand.

# Amendment 28 Article 7, point (fa) (new)

(fa) Female applicants shall be informed of their right to ask for a female interpreter and/or official during the whole procedure.

# Amendment 29 Article 8, paragraph 1

- 1. Before a decision is taken by the determining authority, the applicant for asylum **must be given the opportunity of** a personal interview on the admissibility **and/or substance** of **his** application for asylum with an official **competent** under national law.
- 1. Before a decision on the case is taken by the determining authority, the applicant for asylum has a right to a personal interview on the admissibility of the application, where his application is subject to the admissibility procedure, and a right to a personal interview on the substance of the application for asylum, during the regular and accelerated procedures, with an official fully qualified under national law in the field of asylum and refugee matters.

# Amendment 30 Article 8, paragraph 2

- 2. At the end of a personal interview as referred to in paragraph 1, the official must at least read out a transcript to the interviewee in order to be able to request his agreement with its contents.
- 2. At the end of a personal interview as referred to in paragraph 1, the official must at least read out a transcript to the interviewee in order to be able to request his agreement with its contents. The applicant and/or legal advisor shall be given an agreed finalised copy of the transcript.

# Amendment 31 Article 8, paragraph 6

- 6. In the regular procedure referred to in Articles 24, 25 and 26, hereinafter 'the regular procedure', each applicant for asylum must be given an opportunity, within a reasonable time-limit, to consult the transcript of a personal interview on the substance of his application for asylum and to make comments on it.
- 6. In the regular procedure referred to in Articles 24, 25 and 26, hereinafter 'the regular procedure', and in the accelerated procedure referred to in Articles 27, 28, 29, 30, and 31, hereinafter 'the accelerated procedure', each applicant for asylum must be given an opportunity, within a reasonable time-limit, to consult the transcript of a personal interview on the substance of his application for asylum and to make comments on it. The applicant and/or legal advisor shall be given an agreed finalised copy of the transcript.

# Amendment 32 Article 8, paragraph 7

- 7. Member States shall ensure that an official and an interpreter of a sex chosen by the interviewee **is involved in** the personal interview on the substance of the application for
- 7. Member States shall ensure that an official and an interpreter of a sex chosen by the interviewee *conducts in person* the personal interview on the substance of the application for

### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

asylum if there are reasons to believe that the person concerned finds it otherwise difficult to present the grounds for his application in a comprehensive manner owing to the experiences he has undergone or to his cultural origin.

asylum, at his/her request or if there are reasons to believe that the person concerned finds it otherwise difficult to present the grounds for his application in a comprehensive manner owing to the experiences he has undergone or to his cultural origin.

# Amendment 33 Article 9, paragraph 1

- 1. **Member States shall ensure that all** applicants for asylum have the **opportunity** to contact in an effective manner organisations or persons that provide legal assistance at all stages of the procedure.
- 1. Applicants for asylum shall be given the possibility to contact in an effective manner organisations or persons that provide legal assistance or other advice at all stages of the procedure. A list of such organisations and persons, including specialised non-governmental organisations, shall be provided.

# Amendment 34 Article 9, paragraph 2

- 2. In closed areas designated for the examination of applications for asylum, Member States may regulate the access of organisations providing legal assistance, provided such rules either serve the legitimate purpose of ensuring the quality of legal assistance or are objectively necessary to ensure an efficient examination in accordance with the national rules pertaining to the procedure in these areas and do not *render access impossible*.
- 2. In closed areas designated for the examination of applications for asylum, Member States may regulate the access of organisations providing legal assistance provided such rules either serve the legitimate purpose of ensuring the quality of legal assistance or are objectively necessary to ensure an efficient examination in accordance with the national rules pertaining to the procedure in these areas and do not result in the effective annulment or severe curtailment of the right of access to legal assistance.

# Amendment 35 Article 9, paragraph 3

- 3. In the regular procedure, the applicant's legal adviser or counsellor shall have the opportunity to be present during the personal interview on the substance of the application for asylum. Member States shall provide for rules on the presence of legal advisers or counsellors at all other interviews in the asylum procedure, without prejudice to this paragraph and Articles 8(5) and 10(1)(b).
- 3. **Throughout all stages of** the procedure, the applicant's legal adviser or counsellor shall have the opportunity to be present during **any** personal interview **and to ask questions** and make comments.

# Amendment 36 Article 9, paragraph 4

- 4. Member States shall ensure that all applicants for asylum have the right to a legal adviser or counsellor to assist them after an adverse decision by a determining authority. The assistance must be given free of charge at this stage of the procedure if the applicant has no adequate means to pay for it himself.
- 4. Member States shall ensure that all applicants for asylum have the right to qualified independent legal advice and representation at all stages of the asylum application procedure, including the preparation and submission of claims and during any appeals procedure. The assistance must be given free of charge or at least in accordance with Member States' rules on legal aid or financial assistance if the applicant has no adequate means to pay for it himself.

### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

#### Amendment 37

Article 10, paragraph 1, points (a) and (b)

- (a) A legal guardian or adviser must be appointed as soon as possible to assist and represent them with respect to the examination of the application;
- (b) The appointed legal guardian or adviser must be given the opportunity to help prepare them for the personal interview on the admissibility and/or the substance of the application for asylum. Member States shall allow the legal guardian or adviser of an unaccompanied minor to be present at the personal interview and to ask questions or make comments.
- (a) A legal guardian must be appointed, by the relevant authority competent to do so, as soon as possible to instruct the legal adviser and ensure that throughout the proceedings the best interests of the child are maintained;
- (b) A legal adviser must be appointed to represent the child throughout the procedure and must be given the opportunity to help prepare them for, and attend, any personal interview carried out at any stage of the procedure. Member States shall allow the legal adviser of an unaccompanied minor to ask questions or make comments.

### Amendment 38

Article 10, paragraph 3, point (b)

- (b) Unaccompanied minors are informed prior to the examination of their application for asylum, and in a language which they understand, about the possibility of age determination by a medical examination. This shall include information on the method of examination and the possible consequences of the result of the medical examination of the application for asylum, including the consequences of refusal on the part of the unaccompanied minor to undergo the examination.
- (b) Unaccompanied minors are informed prior to the examination of their application for asylum, in the presence of their legal guardian and/or legal adviser, and in a language which they understand, about the possibility of age determination by a medical examination. This shall include information on the method of examination and the possible consequences of the result of the medical examination of the application for asylum, including the consequences of refusal on the part of the unaccompanied minor to undergo the examination.
- (ba) Where the age of a minor is in doubt they shall be presumed to be under the age of majority until such an assumption is rebutted.

### Amendment 39

Article 11, paragraph 1, introduction and point (a)

- 1. Member States shall not hold an applicant for asylum in detention for the sole reason that his application for asylum needs to be examined **However**, Member States may hold an applicant for asylum in detention **for the purpose of taking a decision** in the following cases, in accordance with a procedure prescribed by national law and only for as long as is necessary:
- 1. Member States shall not hold an applicant for asylum in detention for the sole reason that his application for asylum needs to be examined. Member States may *only* hold an applicant for asylum in detention in the following cases, *if appropriate*, in accordance with a procedure prescribed by national law and only for as long as is necessary:
- (a) to ascertain or verify his identity or nationality;

Amendment 40

Article 11, paragraph 1, points (c) and (d)

(c) to determine the elements on which his application for asylum is based which in other circumstances could be lost: Deleted

(d) in the context of a procedure, to decide on his right to enter the territory.

### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

#### Amendment 41

Article 11, paragraph 1, points (da) and (db) (new)

- (da) to ensure the application of a removal order against an applicant whose claim has been definitively rejected, on condition that all appeals procedures have been exhausted and there are no humanitarian grounds on which to grant a permit to stay;
- (db) to protect national security and public order where there is evidence to show that the applicant for asylum is likely to pose a risk to such principles.

# Amendment 42 Article 11, paragraph 2

- 2. Member States shall provide by law for the possibility of an initial review and subsequent regular reviews of the order for detention of applicants for asylum detained pursuant to paragraph 1.
- 2. **In compliance with Articles 5 and 6 of the ECHR** Member States shall provide by law for *a prompt and mandatory* initial review and subsequent regular reviews of the order for detention.

These reviews shall be carried out by a duly empowered impartial and independent body before which the detainee can make a full challenge to the legality and grounds for detention. The detainee shall be provided with legal assistance pursuant to Article 9 of this Directive.

The result of such reviews shall be communicated promptly to the detainee and/or his legal adviser in a language which he understands.

Amendment 43 Article 11, paragraph 2a (new)

2a. Those subject to a detention order pursuant to paragraph 1 shall be detained separately from convicted criminals or prisoners on remand and Member States shall ensure that detention is humane and respects fundamental rights of the individual including access to medical treatment and exercise of their religion.

Amendment 44 Article 11a (new)

### Article 11a

Unaccompanied minors seeking asylum shall not be kept in detention solely for reasons of immigration control. Measures restricting the freedom of movement of such minors shall only be taken if, taking all circumstances into account, they clearly appear to be in the best interests of the minor.

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment 45 Article 11b (new)

#### Article 11b

The procedures provided for in this Directive shall also contribute to the improvement of the Union's international relations by being as clear and transparent as possible, so as to facilitate their interpretation by third countries and their citizens. Moreover, this legislation sets the standards that need to be met by all candidate countries.

# Amendment 46

Article 13, paragraph 1, point (c)

- (c) the right to ask advice, whenever necessary, from experts on particular issues, for example, *a* medical *or* cultural *issue*.
- (c) the right to ask advice, whenever necessary, from experts on particular issues, for example on medical, cultural or gender-related issues.

# Amendment 47 Article 13, paragraph 2

- 2. Upon request of their reviewing bodies, Member States shall grant them the same treatment as determining authorities with respect to access to the part of the information mentioned at paragraph 1(b) that is considered public information. Member States *may decide to* grant them access to the part of the information mentioned at paragraph 1(b) that is considered confidential information, if they abide by the same rules as the determining authorities with respect to the confidentiality of this information.
- 2. Upon request of their reviewing bodies, Member States shall grant them the same treatment as determining authorities with respect to access to the part of the information mentioned at paragraph 1(b) that is considered public information. Member States **shall** grant them access to the part of the information mentioned at paragraph 1(b) that is considered confidential information, if they abide by the same rules as the determining authorities with respect to the confidentiality of this information.

### Amendment 48

Article 14, paragraph 1, point (b)

- (b) personnel interviewing applicants for asylum have received the necessary *basic* training *for this purpose*;
- (b) personnel interviewing applicants for asylum have received the necessary training with regard to interview techniques, international refugee law, national asylum law, relevant human rights legislation, European legislation on asylum and information about the countries of origin and receive regular in-service training in these fields;

### Amendment 49

Article 14, paragraph 1, point (c)

- (c) personnel interviewing persons in a particularly vulnerable position and minors have received the necessary *basic* training with regard to the special needs of these persons;
- (c) personnel interviewing persons in a particularly vulnerable position and minors have received the necessary training with regard to the special needs of these persons and receive regular in-service training in this field;

EN

#### Thursday 20 September 2001

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

#### Amendment 50

Article 14, paragraph 1, point (d)

- (d) personnel examining applications for asylum have received the necessary basic training with respect to international refugee law, national asylum law, relevant international human rights law, this Directive and the assessment of applications for asylum from persons with special needs, including unaccompanied minors;
- (d) personnel examining applications for asylum have received the necessary training with respect to international refugee law, national asylum law, relevant international human rights law, European legislation on asylum and information about the countries of origin and the assessment of applications for asylum from persons with special needs, including unaccompanied minors and receive regular in-service training in these fields;

#### Amendment 51

Article 14, paragraph 1, point (e)

- (e) personnel responsible for orders of detention have received the necessary basic training with respect to national asylum law, relevant international human rights law, this Directive and national rules for detention.
- (e) personnel responsible for orders of detention have received the necessary training with respect to national asylum law, relevant international human rights law, European legislation on asylum and information about the countries of origin and national rules for detention and receive regular in-service training in these fields.

Amendment 53 Article 15, paragraph 1a (new)

1a. Hearings at all levels must always be held in camera, unless the applicant requests otherwise.

Amendment 150
Article 15, paragraph 3

3. Member States shall take appropriate measures to ensure that no information for the purpose of examining the case of an individual applicant shall be obtained from the authorities of his country of origin in a manner that would result in the fact of his having applied for asylum becoming known to those authorities.

Deleted

Amendment 54
Article 16, paragraph 2

- 2. If an applicant for asylum has disappeared, the determining authority may discontinue the examination of the application if, without reasonable cause, the applicant has not complied with reporting duties or requests to provide information or to appear for an personal interview for at least 30 working days.
- 2. If an applicant for asylum has disappeared, the determining authority may discontinue the examination of the application if, without reasonable cause, the applicant has not complied with reporting duties or requests to provide information or to appear for an personal interview for at least *three months*.

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

# Amendment 55 Article 17, introduction

Member States shall take appropriate measures to enable the UNHCR or other organisations that are working on behalf of the UNHCR:

Member States shall take appropriate measures to enable the UNHCR or other organisations that are working on behalf of the UNHCR *or independently*:

# Amendment 56 Article 18, introduction and point (a)

# The following provisions are without prejudice to the ECHR, in particular Article 3 thereof.

Member States may dismiss a particular application for asylum as inadmissible if:

(a) another Member State is responsible for examining the application, according to the criteria and mechanisms for determining which Member State is responsible for considering an application for asylum submitted by a national of a third country or stateless person in one of the Member States; Member States may dismiss a particular application for asylum as inadmissible if:

(a) another Member State *has clearly accepted responsibility* for examining the application, according to the criteria and mechanisms for determining which Member State is responsible for considering an application for asylum submitted by a national of a third country or stateless person in one of the Member States;

# Amendment 57 Article 19

When a Member State requests another Member State to take the responsibility for examining a particular application for asylum, the requesting Member State shall inform the applicant as soon as possible of the request, its content and the relevant time-limits in a language which he understands. When a Member State requests another Member State or third state to take the responsibility for examining a particular application for asylum, the requesting Member State shall inform the applicant as soon as possible of the request, its content and the relevant time-limits in a language which he understands.

The requesting Member State shall also inform the applicant of any reply from the requested Member State in a language which he understands.

# Amendments 58 and 121 Article 21

- 1. Member States may consider that a third country is a safe third country for the purpose of examining applications for asylum *only* in accordance with the principles set out in Annex I.
- 2. Member States may retain or introduce legislation that allows for the designation by law or regulation of safe third countries. This legislation shall be without prejudice to Article 22.
- 3. Member States which, at the date of entry into force of this Directive, have in force laws or regulations designating countries as safe third countries and wish to retain these laws or regulations, shall notify them to the Commission within six months of the adoption of this Directive and notify as soon as possible any subsequent relevant amendments.
- 1. Member States may consider that a third country is a safe third country for the purpose of examining applications for asylum in accordance with the principles set out in Annex I and as long as the EU has not established a common asylum policy based on a uniform procedure.
- 2. Member States may retain or introduce legislation that allows for the designation by law or regulation of safe third countries. This legislation shall be without prejudice to Article 22.
- 3. Member States which, at the date of entry into force of this Directive, have in force laws or regulations designating countries as safe third countries and wish to retain these laws or regulations, shall notify them to the Commission within six months of the adoption of this Directive and notify as soon as possible any subsequent relevant amendments. In doing so Member States shall give specific grounds for the exclusion or addition of a specific safe third country.

EN

#### Thursday 20 September 2001

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

Member States shall notify to the Commission as soon as possible any introduction of laws or regulations designating countries as safe third countries after the adoption of this Directive, as well as any subsequent relevant amendments.

Member States shall notify to the Commission as soon as possible any introduction of laws or regulations designating countries as safe third countries after the adoption of this Directive, as well as any subsequent relevant *and reasoned* amendments.

## Amendment 59

Article 22, point (b)

- (b) there are grounds for considering that this particular applicant will be re-admitted to its territory
- (b) the third country has given its explicit consent to readmit the asylum applicant to its territory and to allow him access to the procedure for determining the substance of his application;

#### Amendment 60

Article 22, point (c)

- (c) there are **no** grounds for considering that the country is **not** a safe third country in his particular circumstances.
- (c) there are sufficient grounds for considering that the country is a safe third country in his particular circumstances.

# Amendment 61 Article 23, paragraph 1

- 1. If a personal interview on the admissibility of the application for asylum with regard to Article 18(b) or (c) is conducted with an applicant, Member States shall ensure that the competent authorities conduct this personal interview within 40 working days after the application of the person concerned has been made.
- 1. **If Article 8(5) is not applied,** Member States shall ensure that the competent authorities conduct *the* personal interview within 40 working days after the application of the person concerned has been made.

## Amendment 62 Article 23, paragraph 3

- 3. If no personal interview with the applicant has been conducted, the time-limit for taking a decision shall be **65 working days**.
- 3. If no personal interview with the applicant has been conducted, the time-limit for taking a decision shall be *three months*.

## Amendment 63 Article 23, paragraph 5

- 5. When implementing a decision based on Article 22, Member States *may* provide the applicant with a document in the language of the third country informing the authorities of that country that the application has not been examined in substance.
- 5. When implementing a decision based on Article 22, Member States *shall* provide the applicant with a document in the language of the third country informing the authorities of that country that the application has not been examined in substance.

#### Amendment 64

Article 24, paragraph 3, subparagraph 1

- 3. The time-limit in paragraph 1 can be extended for six months if there is reasonable cause. Reasonable cause is, inter alia, assumed if the determining authority is awaiting clarification by the reviewing body or the Appellate Court on an issue that could affect the nature of the decision on the application.
- 3. The time-limit in paragraph 1 can be extended in accordance with the provisions of the national law of each Member State

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

#### Amendment 65

Article 24, paragraph 3, subparagraph 2

If the time-limit is extended, the determining authority must serve written notice on the applicant. An extension of the time-limit in a particular case is not valid unless notice is served on the applicant. If the time-limit is extended, the determining authority must serve written notice on the applicant *in a language which he understands*. An extension of the time-limit in a particular case is not valid unless notice is served on the applicant.

## Amendment 66 Article 25, paragraph 2

- 2. An applicant for asylum shall be considered to have sufficiently put forward the relevant facts of his case if he has provided statements on his age, background, identity, nationality, travel routes, identity and travel documents and the reasons justifying his need for protection with a view to helping the competent authorities to determine the elements on which his application for asylum is based.
- 2. An applicant for asylum shall, *in principle*, be considered to have sufficiently put forward the relevant facts of his case if he has provided statements on his age, background, identity, nationality, travel routes, identity and travel documents and the reasons justifying his need for protection with a view to helping the competent authorities to determine the elements on which his application for asylum is based.

# Amendment 67 Article 25, paragraph 3

- 3. After the applicant has made an effort to support his statements concerning the relevant facts by any available evidence and has given *a satisfactory* explanation for any lack of evidence, the determining authority must assess the applicant's credibility and evaluate the evidence.
- 3. After the applicant has made an effort to support his statements concerning the relevant facts by any available evidence and has given *an* explanation for any lack of evidence, the determining authority must assess the applicant's credibility and evaluate the evidence.

# Amendment 68 Article 26, paragraph 1

- 1. Member States shall ensure that the determining authority may start an examination to **withdraw** or cancel the refugee status of a particular person as soon as information comes to light indicating that there are reasons to reconsider the validity of his refugee status.
- 1. Member States shall ensure that the determining authority may start an examination to *cease* or cancel the refugee status, *or to withdraw asylum* of a particular person as soon as *objective and well-founded* information comes to light indicating that there are reasons to reconsider the validity of his refugee status

# Amendment 69 Article 26, paragraph 2

- 2. Each cancellation *or withdrawal* of refugee status shall be examined under the regular procedure in accordance with the provisions of this Directive.
- 2. Each cancellation **or cessation** of refugee status, **or with-drawal of asylum** shall be examined under the regular procedure in accordance with the provisions of this Directive.

# Amendment 70 Article 26, paragraph 3

- 3. Member States may provide for derogation from Articles 7 and 8 in cases where it is impossible for the determining authority to comply with the provisions for reasons specifically relating to the grounds for withdrawal or cancellation.
- 3. Member States may provide for derogation from Articles 7 and 8 in cases where the refugee has voluntarily reestablished himself in the country where persecution was feared, and therefore compliance with the requirements laid down in these Articles proves impossible.

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment 72
Article 28, paragraph 1, point (c)

 (c) a person has made an application for asylum at the last stage of a procedure to deport him and could have made it earlier; Deleted

#### Amendment 73

Article 28, paragraph 1, point (f)

- (f) the applicant has submitted a new application raising no relevant new facts with respect to his particular circumstances or to the situation in his country of origin.
- (f) the applicant has submitted a new application raising no relevant new facts with respect to his particular circumstances or to the situation in his country of origin, except where poor representation of the applicant precluded the submission of evidence relevant to the applicant during the determination procedure of the initial application.

Amendment 74
Article 28, paragraph 1, point (fa) (new)

(fa) essential elements of the applicant's statements are unsubstantiated or contain internal contradictions, obviously fail to correspond with the facts or are based on false or falsified evidence.

Amendment 75
Article 28, paragraph 1a (new)

1a. If the applicant provides additional information relevant to the application or clarifies information previously communicated to the competent authorities of the Member States sufficient to suggest that paragraph 1 does not apply, then the application shall be processed under the regular procedure.

Amendment 76 Article 28, paragraph 2a (new)

2a. This Article is without prejudice to consideration of claims pursuant to Article 3 of the ECHR or other claims for protection outside the Geneva Convention.

Amendment 145 Article 29, paragraph 1

- 1. If a personal interview on the substance of the application for asylum is conducted with an applicant, Member States shall ensure that the competent authorities conduct this personal interview within 40 working days after the application of the person concerned has been made.
- 1. **If Article 8(5) is not applied**, Member States shall ensure that the competent authorities conduct **the** personal interview **on the application for asylum** within 40 working days after the application of the person concerned has been made.

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

# Amendment 77 Article 29, paragraph 3

- 3. If no personal interview with the applicant has been conducted, the time-limit for taking a decision shall be **65 working days**.
- 3. If no personal interview with the applicant has been conducted, the time-limit for taking a decision shall be *one month*.

Amendments 78 and 127 Article 30, paragraph 1

- 1. Member States may consider a country as a safe country of origin for the purpose of examining applications for asylum *only* in accordance with the principles set out in Annex II.
- 1. Member States may consider a country as a safe country of origin for the purpose of examining applications for asylum in accordance with the principles set out in Annex II.

# Amendment 79 Article 30, paragraph 3

3. Member States which, at the date of entry into force of this Directive, have in force laws or regulations designating countries as safe countries of origin and wish to retain these laws or regulations, shall notify them to the Commission within six months of the adoption of this Directive and notify as soon as possible any subsequent relevant amendments.

Member States shall notify to the Commission as soon as possible any introduction of laws or regulation designating countries as safe countries of origin after the adoption of this Directive, as well as any subsequent relevant amendments.

3. Member States which, at the date of entry into force of this Directive, have in force laws or regulations designating countries as safe countries of origin and wish to retain these laws or regulations, shall notify them to the Commission within six months of the adoption of this Directive and notify as soon as possible any subsequent relevant *and reasoned* amendments.

Member States shall notify to the Commission as soon as possible any introduction of laws or regulation designating countries as safe countries of origin after the adoption of this Directive, as well as any subsequent relevant **and reasoned** amendments.

Amendment 80 Article 31a (new)

#### Article 31a

Pursuant to Articles 21, 22, 30 and 31 and in compliance with Article 6 of this Directive no designation of a state as a safe third country shall create an irrebuttable presumption of safety.

Amendment 81 Chapter V, title

Appeals procedures

Administrative or judicial appeals procedure

Amendment 82 Article 32, paragraph 1

Applicants for asylum have the right to appeal against any decision taken on the admissibility or the substance of their application for asylum.

Applicants for asylum have the right to appeal **to an administrative or judicial body** against any decision taken on the admissibility or the substance of their application for asylum.

EN

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

## Amendment 83 Article 32, paragraph 2a (new)

This Article shall be without prejudice to consideration of claims pursuant to Article 3 of the ECHR or other claims for protection.

# Amendment 84 Article 33, paragraph 1

- 1. Appeal shall have suspensive effect. The applicant may remain in the territory **or at the border** of the Member State concerned awaiting the outcome of the decision of the reviewing body.
- 1. **Administrative or judicial** appeal shall, **in principle**, have suspensive effect. The applicant may remain in the territory of the Member State concerned awaiting the outcome of the decision of the reviewing body.

# Amendment 85

Article 33, paragraph 2, points (a) and (b)

 (a) in cases where a country which is not a Member State is considered as a safe third country for the applicant pursuant to Articles 21 and 22; Deleted

(b) in cases that are dismissed as manifestly unfounded pursuant to Article 28;

#### Amendment 86

Article 33, paragraph 2, point (ca) (new)

(ca) in cases where, pursuant to Articles 30 and 31, a State that is not a Member State is regarded as a safe country of origin for the applicant.

## Amendment 87 Article 33, paragraph 3

- 3. If the suspensive effect of appeal is denied, the applicant shall have the right to apply to the competent authority for leave to remain on the territory or at the border of the Member State during the appeals procedure. No expulsion may take place until the competent authority has taken a decision on this request, except in cases where a country which is not a Member State is considered as a safe third country for the applicant pursuant to Articles 21 and 22.
- 3. If the suspensive effect of **the administrative or judicial** appeal is denied, the applicant shall have the right to apply to the competent authority **or court** for leave to remain on the territory of the Member State during the appeals procedure. No expulsion may take place until the competent authority **or court** has **ruled** on this request.

# Amendment 88

Article 33, paragraph 4

- 4. Member States shall ensure that the competent authority processes the request as soon as possible.
- 4. Member States shall ensure that the competent authority **or court** processes the request as soon as possible.

# Amendment 89 Article 34, paragraph 1

1. Member States shall lay down by law or regulation reasonable time-limits for giving notice of appeal and for filing the

1. Member States shall lay down by law or regulation reasonable time-limits for giving notice of *administrative or judi*-

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

grounds of appeal. The time-limit for filing the grounds of appeal in regular cases shall in no case be less than 20 working days.

cial appeal and for filing the grounds of appeal. The time-limit for filing the grounds of appeal in regular cases shall be one month.

### Amendment 90

Article 34, paragraph 2

- 2. Member States shall lay down all other necessary rules for lodging appeal, including rules to extend the time-limit for filing the grounds of appeal for a reasonable cause.
- 2. Member States shall lay down all other necessary rules for lodging *an administrative or judicial* appeal, including rules to extend the time-limit for filing the grounds of appeal for a reasonable cause.

# Amendment 91 Article 34, paragraph 5

- 5. For the purposes of an expeditious procedure for legal entry to the territory in accordance with Article 3(2), Member States may provide for the reviewing body to take a decision on appeal within *seven working days*.
- 5. For the purposes of an expeditious procedure for legal entry to the territory in accordance with Article 3(2), Member States may provide for the reviewing body to take a decision on appeal within *two weeks*.

# Amendment 92 Article 35, paragraph 1

- 1. Member States shall ensure that, in cases where an application has been found to be inadmissible or manifestly unfounded, the reviewing body takes a decision within **65 working days** after notice of appeal has been given in accordance with Article 34(1).
- 1. Member States shall ensure that, in cases where an application has been found to be inadmissible or manifestly unfounded, the reviewing body takes a decision within *three months* after notice of appeal has been given in accordance with Article 34(1).

# Amendment 93 Article 35, paragraph 3

- 3. A time-limit in paragraph 1 or 2 may be extended if there is reasonable cause. Reasonable cause is, inter alia, assumed if the reviewing body is awaiting clarification by the Appellate Court on a point of law that could affect the nature of its decision.
- If the time-limit is extended, the reviewing body must serve written notice on the applicant. An extension of the time-limit in a particular case is not valid unless notice is served on the applicant.
- 3. A time-limit in paragraph 1 or 2 may be extended by three months if there is reasonable cause. In the specific event of a decision of the court of appeal which is relevant to the decision on the application being awaited, the reviewing body may extend the time limit, in agreement with the applicant for asylum, by a further six months.

If the time-limit is extended, the reviewing body must serve written notice on the applicant *in a language which he understands*. An extension of the time-limit in a particular case is not valid unless notice is served on the applicant.

Amendment 94
Article 36

## Article 36

## Deleted

1. Member States may introduce a procedure that provides for automatic review by a reviewing body of decisions by determining authorities finding cases to be in inadmissible or manifestly unfounded.

EN

#### Thursday 20 September 2001

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

- 2. If a Member State chooses to introduce such a procedure, it shall provide for reasonable time-limits for the applicant to submit written comments.
- 3. In a procedure providing for automatic review, the provisions of Articles 32(2), 33 and 34(3), (4) and (5) shall apply.

# Amendment 95

Article 37, point (d)

- (d) there are reasonable grounds for regarding the applicant as a danger to the security of the Member State in which he is located;
- (d) there are reasonable grounds for regarding the applicant as a danger to the security or public order of the Member State in which he is located;

Amendment 96 Article 38, paragraph 3

3. Member States may provide that in cases where an application has been found to be inadmissible or manifestly unfounded, the Appellate Court is able to decide whether or not to give leave to appeal and, in cases in respect of which leave to appeal is granted, to examine the decisions in an abbreviated or accelerated procedure.

Deleted

# Amendment 97 Article 38, paragraph 4

- 4. Member States may provide that in cases in which the reviewing body has not taken a decision within the time-limits provided for in Article 35(1) or (2), applicants and/or determining authorities shall have the right to request a decision from the **Appellate Court** setting a time-limit for a decision by the reviewing body. Member States may provide for a decision to be taken by the **Appellate Court** in these cases as soon as possible.
- 4. Member States may provide that in cases in which the reviewing body has not taken a decision within the time-limits provided for in Article 35(1) or (2), applicants and/or determining authorities shall have the right to request a decision from the *court* setting a time-limit for a decision by the reviewing body. Member States may provide for a decision to be taken by the *court* in these cases as soon as possible.

# Amendment 99 Article 39, paragraph 2

- 2. In all cases in which suspensive effect is denied, the applicant for asylum shall have the right to apply to the Appellate Court for leave to remain on the territory **or at the border** of the Member State during further appeal. No expulsion may take place until a decision has been taken by the Appellate Court on this request.
- 2. In all cases in which suspensive effect is denied, the applicant for asylum shall have the right to apply to the *court or* Appellate Court for leave to remain on the territory of the Member State during further appeal. No expulsion may take place until a decision has been taken by the *court or* Appellate Court on this request.

# Amendment 135 Article 39, paragraph 3

- 3. Member States may provide for a decision to be taken by the Appellate Court in the cases referred to in paragraph 2 as soon as possible.
- 3. Member States may provide for the court/court of appeal to take a decision on the application within a set time in the cases referred to in paragraph 2.

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

## Amendment 136 Article 39, paragraph 4

- 4. For the purposes of an expeditious procedure for legal entry to the territory in accordance with Article 3(2), Member States may require the **Appellate Court** to rule on the request pursuant to paragraph 2 within **seven working days**.
- 4. For the purposes of an expeditious procedure for legal entry to the territory in accordance with Article 3(2), Member States may require the *court/court of appeal* to rule on the request pursuant to paragraph 2 within *two weeks*.

# Amendment 101 Article 43, paragraph 2

After presenting the report, the Commission shall report to the European Parliament and the Council on the application of this Directive in the Member States *at least every five years*.

**Two years after** presenting the report, the Commission shall report to the European Parliament and the Council on the application of this Directive in the Member States.

#### Amendment 102

Annex I, Section I, points A and B

- A. it *generally* observes the standards laid down in international law for the protection of refugees;
- B. it **generally** observes basic standards laid down in international human rights law from which there may be no derogation in time of war or other public emergency threatening the life of the nation.
- A. it *consistently* observes the standards laid down in international law for the protection of refugees;
- B. it *consistently* observes basic standards laid down in international human rights law from which there may be no derogation in time of war or other public emergency threatening the life of the nation.

#### Amendment 104

Annex I, Section I, part A, paragraph 1, indent 1a (new)

 The filing of an application for asylum is not subject to any prior formality and applicants have an effective opportunity to lodge an asylum application.

#### Amendment 105

Annex I, Section I, part A, paragraph 1, indent 3

- Applicants for asylum are allowed to remain at the border
   or on the territory of the country as long as the decision
   on their application for asylum has not been decided on.
- Applicants for asylum are allowed to remain on the territory of the country as long as the decision on their application for asylum has not been decided on.

#### Amendment 106

Annex I, Section I, part A, paragraph 1, indent 5

- Applicants for asylum are given the opportunity to communicate with the UNHCR or other organisations that are working on behalf of the UNHCR.
- Applicants for asylum are given the opportunity to communicate with the UNHCR or other non-governmental organisations that are working on behalf of the UNHCR.

#### Amendment 107

Annex I, Section I, part A, paragraph 1, indent 7

- The UNHCR or other organisations working on behalf of the UNHCR have, in general, access to asylum applicants and to the authorities to request information regarding
- The UNHCR or other non-governmental organisations, including those working on behalf of the UNHCR have, in general, access to asylum applicants and to the auth-

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

individual applications, the course of the procedure and the decisions taken and, in the exercise of their supervisory responsibilities under Article 35 of the Geneva Convention, can make representations to these authorities regarding individual applications for asylum. orities to request information regarding individual applications, the course of the procedure and the decisions taken and, in the exercise of their supervisory responsibilities under Article 35 of the Geneva Convention, can make representations to these authorities regarding individual applications for asylum.

#### Amendment 108

Annex I, Section I, part A, paragraph 2, indent 3

- it nonetheless *generally* observes in practice the standards laid down in the Geneva Convention with respect to the rights of persons in need of international protection within the meaning of this Convention and has in place with respect to the persons who wish to be so protected a procedure which is in accordance with the above mentioned principles; or
- it nonetheless consistently observes in practice the standards laid down in the Geneva Convention with respect to the rights of persons in need of international protection within the meaning of this Convention and has in place with respect to the persons who wish to be so protected a procedure which is in accordance with the above mentioned principles; or

#### Amendment 109

Annex I, Section I, part A, paragraph 2, indent 4

it complies in any other manner whatsoever with the need for international protection of these persons, either through cooperation with the Office of UNHCR or other organisations which may be working on behalf of the UNHCR or by other means deemed in general to be adequate for that purpose as evinced by the Office of the UNHCR. Deleted

### Amendment 110

Annex I, Section I, part B, paragraph 1

- 1. Any country that has ratified either the 1950 European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms (hereinafter referred to as the European Convention') or both the 1966 International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (hereinafter referred to as the 'International Covenant') and the 1984 Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (hereinafter referred to as the 'Convention against Torture'), and generally observes the standards laid down therein with respect to the right to life, freedom from torture and cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment, freedom from slavery and servitude, the prohibition of retroactive criminal laws, the right to recognition as a person before the law, freedom from being imprisoned merely on the ground of inability to fulfil a contractual obligation and the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion.
- 1. Any country that has ratified either the 1950 European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms (hereinafter referred to as the 'European Convention') or both the 1966 International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (hereinafter referred to as the 'International Covenant') and the 1984 Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (hereinafter referred to as the 'Convention against Torture'), and consistently observes the standards laid down therein with respect to the right to life, freedom from torture and cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment, freedom from slavery and servitude, the prohibition of retroactive criminal laws, the right to recognition as a person before the law, freedom from being imprisoned merely on the ground of inability to fulfil a contractual obligation and the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion.

### Amendment 111

Annex II, Section I, introduction and point A

A country is considered as a safe country of origin if it **generally** observes the basic standards laid down in international human rights law from which there may be no derogation in time of war or other public emergency threatening the life of the nation, and it:

A country is considered as a safe country of origin if it **consistently** observes the basic standards laid down in international human rights law from which there may be no derogation in time of war or other public emergency threatening the life of the nation, and it:

EN

Thursday 20 September 2001

#### TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

#### AMENDMENTS BY PARLIAMENT

A. has democratic *institutions* and the following rights are *generally* observed there: the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion, the right to freedom of expression, the right to freedom of peaceful assembly, the right to freedom of associations with others, including the right to form and join trade unions and the right to take part in government directly or through freely chosen representatives;

A. has democratic *structures* and the following rights are *consistently* observed there: the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion, the right to freedom of expression, the right to freedom of peaceful assembly, the right to freedom of associations with others, including the right to form and join trade unions and the right to take part in government directly or through freely chosen representatives;

European Parliament legislative resolution on the proposal for a Council directive on minimum standards on procedures in Member States for granting and withdrawing refugee status (COM(2000) 578 - C5-0705/2000 - 2000/0238(CNS))

(Consultation procedure)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Commission proposal to the Council (COM(2000) 578) (1),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 67 and Article 63 of the EC Treaty (C5-0705/2000),
- having regard to Rule 67 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs and the opinions of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, Human Rights, Common Security and Defence Policy and the Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities (A5-0291/2001),
- 1. Approves the Commission proposal as amended;
- 2. Calls on the Commission to alter its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 250(2) of the EC Treaty;
- 3. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
- 4. Asks to be consulted again if the Council intends to amend the Commission proposal substantially;
- 5. Instructs its President to forward its position to the Council and Commission.

ı	11	$\sim$	$\Gamma$	67	Е	272	.2001.	-	221
۱	- 1	·	ľ	υz	E.	Z/.Z	. 2001.	υ.	Z 2 1 .

6. Cohesion Fund (1999)

#### A5-0248/2001

European Parliament resolution on the Commission's Annual Report 1999 on the Cohesion Fund (COM(2000) 822 - C5-0109/2001 - 2001/2058(COS))

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Commission's Annual Report 1999 (COM(2000) 822 C5-0109/2001),
- having regard to Council Regulation (EC) No 1164/1994 of 16 May 1994 establishing the Cohesion Fund (¹),

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ L 130, 25.5.1994, p. 1.

- having regard to the Court of Auditors' Annual Report covering the financial year 1999 (1),
- having regard to its resolutions of 29 June 1995 (2), 19 April 1996 (3), 26 June 1997 (4), 28 May 1998 (5), 13 April 1999 (6) and 16 June 2000 (7) on the annual reports of the Commission on the Cohesion Fund and the cohesion financial instrument,
- having regard to its resolution of 18 January 2000 on the Sixth Periodic Report on the social and economic situation and the development of the regions of the European Union (SEC(1999) 66 -C5-0120/1999) (8),
- having regard to Rule 47(1) of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Regional Policy, Transport and Tourism and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (A5-0248/2001),
- A. whereas excessive regional imbalances constitute both a political and an economic threat to the European Union,
- B. whereas, according to Article 2 of the EC Treaty, the strengthening of economic and social cohesion remains to be one of the main objectives of the European Union,
- C. whereas in the interests of pursuing this central objective of the EU more effectively, the Maastricht Treaty created a Cohesion Fund, referred to in Article 161 of the Treaty,
- D. whereas the main aim of the Cohesion Fund was to help the countries with the greatest structural disadvantages - currently Greece, Portugal, Spain and Ireland - to address the challenges of the introduction and use of the single currency,
- E. whereas, therefore, under the terms of the Maastricht Treaty (the annexed Protocol on economic and social cohesion) the only conditions for access to the Cohesion Fund for a country are:
  - per capita GDP less than 90 % of the Community average;
  - compliance with the economic stability and convergence programmes agreed with the EU,
- having regard to the increased importance of the Cohesion Fund owing to the fact that the Maastricht Treaty did not provide for any economic support and adjustment mechanism in the context of economic and monetary union,
- G. whereas, in line with Article 158 of the EC Treaty, the Community shall develop and pursue its actions leading to the strengthening of its economic and social cohesion in order to promote its overall harmonious development,
- H. whereas, according to Article 158(2) of the EC Treaty, the Community shall aim at reducing disparities between the levels of development of the various regions and the backwardness of the least favoured regions or islands, including rural areas,
- whereas, according to Article 161 of the EC Treaty, the Cohesion Fund provides a financial contribution in the field of the environment and trans-European networks in the area of transport infrastructure,
- whereas the year 1999 marks the last year of the Cohesion Fund operations in the period 1993-1999,

<sup>(</sup>¹) OJ C 342, 1.12.2000, p. 1. (²) OJ C 183, 17.7.1995, p. 36.

<sup>(3)</sup> OJ C 141, 13.5.1996, p. 265.

<sup>(4)</sup> OJ C 222, 21.7.1997, p. 55.

<sup>(5)</sup> OJ C 195, 22.6.1998, p. 52.

<sup>(6)</sup> OJ C 219, 30.7.1999, p. 41.

<sup>(&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>) OJ C 67, 1.3.2001, p. 326.

<sup>(8)</sup> OJ C 304, 24.10.2000, p. 62.

- K. whereas the effects of the Growth and Stability Pact adopted by the Council in 1998, which have effectively restricted government investment so as to enable public accounts to be put in order, justify the retention of the Cohesion Fund as a compensatory mechanism in order to reduce the deficits which have developed in most of the lower-income Member States,
- L. whereas this Annual Report covers the activities of the Cohesion Fund in 1999 and provides an overview of developments since 1993,
- M. having regard to the importance of assessing projects when drawing up suitable recommendations so that, in addition to gauging the degree of compliance at national level, the progress made towards achieving the EU's cohesion-policy objectives can also be accurately measured,
- N. whereas by the end of 1999 the Commission had committed all the financial appropriations of the Cohesion Fund for 1999 and 91,6% of payment appropriations had been implemented,
- O. whereas the Cohesion Fund continues to play a key role in the development of the TENs within the four beneficiary Member States (Spain, Greece, Ireland and Portugal) of the Cohesion Fund,
- P. whereas Article 154(2) of the EC Treaty on trans-European networks calls for particular attention to be given to the need to link island, landlocked and peripheral regions with the central regions of the Community,
- Q. whereas the environmental projects under the Cohesion Fund aim at helping the beneficiary countries to advance towards the objectives of Community environment policy,
- R. whereas in 1999 the Commission tightened environmental protection requirements under two directives which affect Cohesion Fund projects ('EIA' and 'Habitats'),
- S. whereas the outermost regions deserve particular attention, because of their special conditions, in the case of both the environment and transport,
- T. whereas, as evidenced by the results it has achieved, the Cohesion Fund has proved to be an effective means of cohesion,
- U. whereas Parliament's repeated calls in earlier resolutions for a balance to be achieved between funding for infrastructure and funding for the environment have been acted upon,

## Activities of the Cohesion Fund in 1999

- 1. Welcomes the Annual Report as an essential tool in assessing the activities of the Cohesion Fund; congratulates the Commission on the efforts made to provide an overview of results for the whole 1993-1999 period;
- 2. Regrets that the Commission does not provide more extensive analysis of the budgetary performance over the period, but limits itself to a description of the actual outturn;
- 3. Congratulates the beneficiary Member States on complying with the goals of reducing expected budget deficits through the convergence programmes, while sustaining a substantial level of public investment in the areas of the environment and transport;

## Projects and measures adopted

- 4. Is aware that, in 1999, the emphasis was on the conclusion of projects rather than launching new ones;
- 5. Welcomes the compliance with the aim of allocating financial resources among the beneficiary countries and notes that a balance has been struck between investment in transport infrastructure and investment in the environment over 1993-1999 as a whole, despite the unevenness in the breakdown of that balance early in the period;

- 6. Notes with satisfaction the increase in investment in rail in Greece, Spain and Portugal and likewise the increase in investment in the area of solid waste in Portugal and in Greece;
- 7. Notes that indirect reference is made to the backlog in outstanding commitments remaining to be paid at the end of period (*reste à liquider*) without either a complete quantitative description or detailed explanations being given; this is despite the fact that reducing that backlog and speeding up implementation have been a constant concern of the Budgetary Authority;
- 8. Confirms for the record, a backlog of some €4918 million at the end of 1999, of which some €3383 million remained at the end of 2000 according to the accounts;
- 9. Proposes to improve the process introduced for the purpose of simplifying the Cohesion Fund, in order to prevent any further delays to the implementation of the appropriations;
- 10. Calls for investment in transport infrastructure to be used to help certain regions overcome the handicaps stemming from their remoteness;
- 11. Calls on the Commission to carry out a study into the causes of the varying effectiveness of, and the differing results achieved by, the Cohesion Fund in the eligible Member States;

#### Managing the financial assistance

- 12. Expresses its satisfaction at the fact that no cases of fraud were detected in 1999;
- 13. Welcomes the fact that no cases of double financing between the Cohesion Fund and any other Community source were detected;
- 14. Confirms the importance of observing the additionality principle as a key principle in the implementation of the Structural Funds;
- 15. Underlines the key role which Parliament should play in that process, a role which has been neglected over the period covered by the Annual Report; believes that Parliament should not just rubber-stamp the annual allocations when it comes to adopt the budget, but should be actively involved in the evaluation process, as a guarantor of the European interest alongside the Commission;
- 16. Notes that the failure to use all payments appropriations available in 1999 was due to a large number of applications for payments reaching the Commission in December 1999 and to the work-load of the Commission services concerned at the end of the year 1999;

#### Monitoring, evaluation and control

- 17. Calls on the Commission to devote more resources to on-the-spot checks in order to detect weaknesses in management systems;
- 18. Advises the Commission to concentrate its management on a medium-term planning perspective which would offer more guidance and continuity;
- 19. Calls on the Commission to apply the utmost rigour when assessing the environmental impact of projects financed by means of the Cohesion Fund;
- 20. Suggests that a review and strengthening of Parliament's role is necessary, in particular to hold the Commission and the Member States to their obligations as regards transparency in this sector, in particular as expressed in the Code of Conduct on implementation of structural policies (¹), agreed with the Commission in 1999;
- 21. Calls on the Commission to make significant improvements to information relating to project assessment: instead of just checking the accounts and ensuring compliance with the immediate short-term objective, it should supply more detailed data on the contribution which projects actually make to achieving the ultimate aim of cohesion policy, which is to reduce the development gap and the backwardness of certain regions, in which connection the Commission should take into account the recommendations made by Parliament in its abovementioned resolution of 18 January 2000;

EN

Thursday 20 September 2001

## Information and publicity

- 22. Is surprised by the fact that the Annual Report of the Cohesion Fund 1999 was published only in January 2001; understands the efforts of the Commission to provide as complete information as possible, but nevertheless considers that a delay of over a year is not acceptable;
- 23. Insists on the need for a more interactive relationship to be maintained with the social partners in connection with information tasks, so that they can be more actively involved in the search both for solutions and for the resources which are needed if such solutions are to be put into practice;

### Continued solidarity towards the cohesion countries

- 24. Believes that, overall, the Cohesion Fund has been effective over the period 1993-1999, and that its creation by the Maastricht Treaty has been fully justified as a fundamental support instrument for countries with the greatest structural problems, with a view to preparing them for the introduction and use of the single currency; recalls, however, that the Cohesion Fund has not yet brought about real convergence among all the Member States; stresses the need for continued solidarity with the cohesion countries;
- 25. Emphasises the political and economic importance of diminishing economic disparities between the current Member States and their regions, even after enlargement, since they may even worsen as a result of the impact and dynamics of enlargement;
- 26. Considers that the forthcoming enlargement is a huge challenge for solidarity in the European Union; reminds the Commission of the crucial importance of efficient preparations for the forthcoming enlargement; considers that the Structural Instrument for Pre-Accession (ISPA) is an excellent tool for preparing the administration at all levels for the requirements of enlargement in the structural policy field;
- 27. Considers that, in view of the enormous development needs of the candidate countries, proper account needs to be taken of the absorption capacity of these countries in economic, financial and administrative terms;
- 28. Suggests that, in the perspective of enlargement, and in light of the political choices facing the EU as outlined in the second Report on economic and social cohesion, the quality of expenditure, the value-for-money of the different instruments, as well as the performance of the different beneficiaries, will become key issues in determining the future shape of the Union's cohesion strategy and the redistributive function of its budget;

\*
\*

29. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and Commission.

## 7. Structural Funds (1999)

### A5-0247/2001

European Parliament resolution on the Commission's 11th Annual Report on the Structural Funds (1999) (COM(2000) 698 - C5-0108/2001 - 2001/2057(COS))

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Commission report (COM(2000) 698 C5-0108/2001),
- having regard to Regulation (EEC) No 2081/93 of 20 July 1993 amending Regulation (EEC) No 2052/88 on the tasks of the Structural Funds and their effectiveness and on coordination of their activities

between themselves and with the operations of the European Investment Bank and the other existing financial instruments (¹), and in particular Article 16 thereof, and Regulation (EEC) No 2082/93 of 20 July 1993 amending Regulation (EEC) No 4253/88 laying down provisions for implementing Regulation (EEC) No 2052/88 as regards coordination of the activities of the different Structural Funds between themselves and with the operations of the European Investment Bank and the other existing financial instruments (²), and in particular Article 31 thereof,

- having regard to the Court of Auditors' annual report for 1999 (3) submitted pursuant to Article 248 of the EC Treaty,
- having regard to the Treaty of Amsterdam and the employment conclusions of the Luxembourg European Council,
- having regard to Agenda 2000 and to Regulation (EC) No 1260/1999 of 21 June 1999 laying down general provisions on the Structural Funds (\*) and to the specific regulations governing each of the Structural Funds.
- having regard to the conclusions of the Lisbon and Stockholm European Councils on the new economy, employment and sustainable development,
- having regard to the Commission's second report on economic and social cohesion (COM(2001) 24) submitted pursuant to Article 159 of the EC Treaty,
- having regard to the Commission's sixth periodic report on the socio-economic situation and development of the regions of the European Union (SEC(1999) 66 C5-0120/1999), submitted pursuant to Article 8 of Regulation (EEC) No 2083/93 of 20 July 1993 amending Regulation (EEC) No 4254/88 laying down provisions for implementing Regulation (EEC) No 2052/88 as regards the European Regional Development Fund (5),
- having regard to Article 11 of Regulation (EC) No 1260/1999 on additionality,
- having regard to Article 299(2) of the EC Treaty,
- having regard to the Commission report on measures to implement Article 299(2) the outermost regions of the European Union (COM(2000) 147),
- having regard to Rule 47(1) of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Regional Policy, Transport and Tourism, and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, Committee on Employment and Social Affairs, Committee on Fisheries and Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities (A5-0247/2001),
- A. whereas 1999 was the final year of the application of the Structural Funds to seven different objectives, and whereas Regulation (EC) No 1260/1999 reduces the number of objectives to three, on the understanding that each objective will be financed by a single structural fund, while the Community initiatives are to be reduced to four,
- B. whereas in 1999 an extensive period for applying the cohesion policies and, specifically, the Structural Funds, came to an end,
- C. whereas in the 11th Annual Report on the Structural Funds (1999) the main horizontal theme is that of measures to promote gender equality in employment,
- D. whereas the contributions from the Structural Funds have been substantial for the development of the regions, not only from the infrastructural and productive point of view but also that of social integration,

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ L 193, 31.7.1993, p. 5.

<sup>(2)</sup> OJ L 193, 31.7.1993, p. 20.

<sup>(3)</sup> OJ C 342, 1.12.2000, p. 1.

<sup>(4)</sup> OJ L 161, 26.6.1999, p. 1.

<sup>(5)</sup> OJ L 193, 31.7.1993, p. 34.

- E. whereas 1999 was the last year of the 1994-1999 programming period and saw the conclusion of the package of measures adopted in 1992 in Edinburgh and the preparation of the framework conditions for the new 2000-2006 programming period,
- F. whereas the reports should address the qualitative analysis and productive efficiency of the Structural Funds, and not confine themselves to measurement of their consumption, their quantitative distribution and the transparency of their application,
- G. whereas, despite the budgetary effort represented by the Edinburgh package and the progress achieved, the EU still exhibits major regional asymmetries in economic and social development, and whereas there are still disparities in the European Union between the periphery (including the outermost regions) and the centre,
- H. whereas the average per capita income of the 10% of the population living in the Union's most prosperous regions is still 2,6 times higher than that of the 10% living in the least-favoured regions, while the gap between the single richest and the single poorest region shows a ratio of 4:4,
- whereas, despite the aims underlying the creation and application of the Structural Funds, the correction of economic and social inequalities is having more impact at Member State than at regional level; whereas regional asymmetries have actually increased within some Member States,
- J. whereas there are signs of variations in income per inhabitant, particularly in the area of employment,
- K. whereas, following the two most recent programming periods, unemployment rates in the Member States which are the main beneficiaries of the Structural Funds have, with the notable exceptions of Ireland and Portugal, kept to the levels of 1988,
- L. whereas women are especially adversely affected by unemployment and low employment rates,
- M. whereas the Lisbon Council adopted full employment as a major objective of the Union, and set targets for 2010 of 70% in the employment rate as a whole (as against the current 62%) and 60% for the employment rate for women (as against 52,5%); whereas the horizontal objective of gender equality has been taken into account only partially, and policies still tend to be presented as gender-neutral,
- N. whereas the average wage differential between women and men in the EU is still extremely high (28%),
- O. having regard to the existing global relationship between lower income per inhabitant, overall unemployment and female unemployment,
- P. whereas the persistence of inequality as regards the male and female employment rates is also related to problems in the family and labour spheres: the domestic division of labour, the availability of crèches, children's and maternity allowances and occupational promotion factors; whereas, however, circumstances vary greatly from one Member State to another,
- Q. whereas, while education and training in new technology constitutes a factor of development, social and economic equality in the regional context remains a necessary condition for the operation of horizontal programmes for job creation, technical and vocational training and gender equality in employment,
- R. whereas the fact that the freedom of movement of workers constitutes a right inherent in European citizenship cannot be used to justify the validity or fairness of labour mobility as a strategy to balance supply and demand in employment in the EU, a strategy whose paradoxical result is that the most highly qualified people in the less prosperous regions and countries migrate to the more prosperous countries,

- whereas it is essential to pursue socio-economic policies to reverse the trend towards the concentration of economic activity, employment and population in the most central and urbanised regions of the Union,
- T. whereas the factors of remoteness and insularity that are features of the remote, outermost and insular regions can be compensated by the development of activities financed by the Structural Funds, to increase the competitiveness of the value-added sector, facilitate access to information and define the role of these regions in the context of an enlarged European Union,
- U. whereas the entire territory of Europe, including the outermost regions, must be included in the trans-European networks,
- V. whereas the budget for cohesion policy, the Structural Funds and the Cohesion Fund for the EU of 15, as a percentage of total GDP, will be reduced for the period 2000-2006, from 0,46% in 1999 to a proposed level of 0,31% in 2006, i.e. to no higher than the 1994 level,
- W. whereas with the enlargement to take in new member states internal regional inequality could reach an unprecedented level; whereas particularly acute problems could arise concerning unemployment, as has already occurred with the integration of the two German economies,
- X. whereas Regulation (EC) No 1260/1999 states that the Member States are obliged to respect the principle of additionality when implementing projects cofinanced from the Structural Funds and that EU funding cannot replace structural expenditure or its equivalent by the Member States themselves; whereas over the 1994-1999 programming period not all the Member States provided the obligatory information on compliance with the principle of additionality,
- Y. whereas the risk exists that economic and budgetary stability programmes could result in cutbacks in public investment, notably in transport infrastructure and R & D in the less-favoured regions; whereas it would be most unfortunate if such practices were followed by Member States which are beneficiaries of the Structural Funds and the Cohesion Fund, since they are precisely the ones that most need such investment; whereas particular care must be taken to ensure that Member States' zero budget deficit policies do not jeopardise the principle of additionality,
- Z. whereas the sound and efficient implementation of the Structural Funds, guaranteed by suitable assessment and monitoring systems, is absolutely crucial for the credibility and effectiveness of the Community institutions,

## Execution of the budget

- 1. Notes that, over the period 1994-1999, 99% of commitment appropriations under the Structural Funds were utilised, and that ultimately only the considerable sums transferred in 2000 and the use of transversal financing permitted a satisfactory conclusion for the package of measures adopted in Edinburgh;
- 2. Acknowledges the efforts of the Commission, in the Annual Report for 1999, also to provide an overview of results for the whole 1994-1999 period; regrets that the Commission does not provide more extensive analysis of the budgetary performance over the period, but limits itself to a description of the actual out-turn;
- 3. Notes that indirect reference is made to the backlog of outstanding commitments remaining to be paid at the end of the period (reste à liquider) (RAL) without either a complete quantitative description or detailed explanations being given; this is despite the fact that reducing that backlog and speeding up implementation have been recurrent objectives of each successive revision of the Structural Funds regulations, and a constant concern of the Budgetary Authority;

- 4. Confirms for the record a backlog of some €41 600 million at the end of 1999, of which some €21 860 million remained at the end of 2000 according to the accounts; recalls that payments can be made on outstanding commitments from the 1994-1999 period until the end of 2001;
- 5. Criticises the fact that the RAL grew further in the period 1994-1999 and calls on the Commission to reverse this trend at once;
- 6. Considers that the appropriations of €160 million allocated by the Commission at the end of 1999 which were not covered in the budget should have been treated as a transfer of appropriations, and that appropriations for innovative activities should not have been cut to cover the shortfall; urges the Commission to ensure that the appropriations for innovative activities are restored to their agreed level at Berlin;
- 7. Welcomes the fact that outstanding appropriations from previous programming periods were substantially reduced in 1999; regrets, however, the fact that there are still outstanding appropriations from the period prior to 1989, i.e. some 11 years after the end of the programming period; welcomes the fact that the rules on decommitment of appropriations for the programming period 2000-2006 will prevent such backlogs from occurring in future;
- 8. Notes the absence of clear guidelines concerning utilisation in respect of the Community initiatives, with an excessive dispersal of measures;
- 9. Notes that, during the last programming period (1994-1999) projects were delayed and accumulated at the end of the period, which in turn slowed down the launching of projects for the following programming period (2000-2006); considers that it would be to everyone's advantage for the implementation of projects to be spread as evenly as possible over the programming period;
- 10. Points out that the level of commitments does not properly reflect actual implementation of measures, especially as a significant proportion of commitments were not entered into until directly before the end of the programming period; expresses its concern, in particular, at the slow implementation of Community Initiatives, given that only just over half of appropriations available for the 1994-1999 programming period have been paid, making the programmes more difficult and costly to implement by those responsible for them, namely local authorities, NGOs, and the like;
- 11. Calls for the Funds to have as a policy priority and effect the incorporation of small businesses (creation, expansion, technological equipment, development and innovation, internationalisation of markets etc.) by their inclusion in all priority projects of the Community Support Frameworks and their substantial participation in the take-up of such funds;
- 12. Takes the view that the recent reform of the Structural Funds is likely to significantly improve programming, implementation and financial implementation of operations; calls on the Commission to assist the national authorities in adjusting to the new regulations by means of an active information policy;
- 13. Welcomes the Commission's approach involving linking programming and evaluation more closely together; regrets, however, the fact that, when programming is being carried out, the final evaluation of previous programmes is generally not yet available;
- 14. Proposes that there be an improvement in the process introduced to simplify the Structural Funds, objectives and Community initiatives, in order to increasingly concentrate assistance in areas whose development is lagging behind and prevent further delays, of the kind observed to date, in the implementation of appropriations;

## **Employment**

- 15. Calls on the Member States to continue with the employment policy process launched in Amsterdam;
- 16. Stresses the need to move towards a joint regional development and employment policy;

## EN

#### Thursday 20 September 2001

- 17. Calls on the Commission to orientate the joint implementation of the Structural Funds and the Cohesion Fund in the interests of internal regional equality in the beneficiary states, and to carry out a full analysis of their effectiveness;
- 18. Takes the view that coordination between Structural Fund operations and national action plans for employment needs to be improved;

#### Gender equality

- 19. Welcomes the Commission's initiative to present measures to promote equal opportunities for men and women as the special theme for its annual report for 1999; takes the view, however, that the report in question fails to provide specific details either on access for women to the Structural Funds or on the impact of assistance under the Community Initiatives, including the NOW Programme, on the situation of women on the labour market and the promotion of equal opportunities, details which, supported by figures, ought to make it possible to weigh up the effectiveness of the measures pursued in this regard;
- 20. Calls for an integrated policy to promote women's interests, considering that the horizontal objective of gender equality has only partly been taken into account so far, linking the target of 60% female employment by 2010 to the implementation of the Structural Funds and the Cohesion Fund;
- 21. Calls for special measures to deal with the large problem of insecure employment, and particularly women's employment;
- 22. Calls for the implementation of general measures in support of women in order to encourage solutions to the problems related to work and family life;
- 23. Welcomes the Commission's decision to take steps in future to foster the principle of equal opportunities laid down in Articles 2 and 141 of the EC Treaty as amended by the Treaty of Amsterdam, incorporate the gender aspect into policy as a whole, and work at Community level for the adoption of horizontal affirmative action measures;
- 24. Notes that, in accordance with the new regulations on the Structural Funds for 2000-2006, which establish the mainstreaming of equal opportunities for women and men in the Funds as a priority aim, Member States are obliged to conduct an *ex ante* evaluation of the plans to be drawn up, establish selection criteria for projects and use indicators in monitoring assistance from the point of view of gender equality; notes accordingly that the monitoring indicators and statistics ought to be broken down by gender;
- 25. Calls on the Commission to ensure that henceforth its annual reports on the Structural Funds provide a breakdown by gender of data regarding the impact of assistance on the integration of women and men into the labour market, on education and vocational training, on the establishment of women in business and on the reconciliation of family and working life;

### Enlargement

- 26. Calls for an immediate start to be made on the determination, on the basis of consultation which should be as wide as possible, of cohesion policy for the period after 2006, with a view to ensuring both continued support for the sectors and regions of the current Member States which will continue to be eligible in an enlarged Union, and specific supplementary cohesion arrangements for the new Member States;
- 27. Suggests that, in the perspective of enlargement, and in light of the political choices facing the EU as outlined in the Second Report on economic and social cohesion (COM(2001) 24), the quality of expenditure, the value-for-money of the different objectives and funds, the need for new Member States to develop their economies and societies, as well as the performance of the different beneficiaries, will become key issues in determining the future shape of the Union's cohesion strategy and the redistributive function of its budget;

## Agriculture and fisheries

- 28. Insists that the CAP and the CFP must be redefined as fundamental elements of the Union's policy for regional equality, social cohesion and sustainable development;
- 29. Calls on the Commission to submit a detailed report to Parliament and the Council in 2002 on the operations financed under the Structural Funds implemented in the Union's fisheries sector in the period from 1994 to 1999, together with a study on the socio-economic situation in the Union's fishing regions;

#### Other policies

- 30. Calls on the Commission and the Council, with a view to the period 2007-2010, to give priority in the context of TEN to linking the peripheral, insular and underdeveloped regions to the whole territory of the Union, without facing cutbacks in public investment in the Member States concerned; urges moreover that for the new period priority be given to the development of intermodal and sustainable transport;
- 31. Calls on the Commission to take account, in the interest of economic and social cohesion, of the ultraperipheral nature of the overseas countries and territories, Madeira, the Azores and Canaries when safeguarding access to the Structural Funds after 2006;
- 32. Calls on the Commission and the Member States to act over the coming years in accordance with the philosophy of the Structural Fund regulations as regards environmental mainstreaming in respect of all of the Funds' objectives;
- 33. Calls on the Member States to honour their undertakings under the Natura 2000 directive;
- 34. Notes the adoption of the specific programmes under the fifth framework programme for RTD, as well as the preparation in 1999 of the communication 'Towards a European research area', in which it is proposed to strengthen the role of the regions in the European research effort and, in particular, in the construction of the European research area;

## **Additionality**

- 35. Is dismayed that the principle of additionality, one of the four basic principles underlying the Structural Funds, is evidently not being fully complied with by the Member States and the Commission; regrets the fact that no penalty can be imposed when Member States infringe the additionality principle; calls on the Commission, when carrying out ex-ante reviews in connection with programming, to place particular emphasis on compliance with the additionality principle; agrees, furthermore, with the recommendation of the Court of Auditors that, for the new programming period, procedures for verifying additionality should be drawn up that are more workable, that are integrated into the programming, monitoring and evaluation frameworks and that are suitable for use with the budgetary and statistical information available;
- 36. Calls on the Member States to comply strictly with the principle of additionality and asks the Commission to act to create instruments and rules ensuring that additionality is applied;
- 37. Calls on the Commission to supply Parliament as soon as possible with a list of the measures it intends to apply to ensure compliance with this principle, in particular where Member States which are beneficiaries of the Structural Funds and the Cohesion Fund operate a zero budget deficit rule;
- 38. Calls for the regions, and not the Member States, to administer the Structural Fund projects implemented within their territorial ambit;

#### Partnership

39. Urges the Commission and the Member States, in their management of the Structural Funds, to apply the principle of partnership with economic and social agents and the principle of subsidiarity, and to recognise the competences of the Member States' internal political units;

#### Evaluation and control

- 40. Welcomes the Commission's inclusion, for the first time in an annual report, of a chapter on the means of assessment and verification applied, in response to the criticisms made by Parliament in previous years;
- 41. Notes that the irregularities and cases of fraud reported by the Member States in 1999 involved an amount of €120,6 million, in other words 0,39% of the total Structural Fund appropriations (€30,6 billion); calls on the Commission to strengthen on-the-spot checks by the appropriate inspection bodies; requests the Commission to provide regular information on the steps taken to combat irregularities in European Structural Fund operations in the Member States;
- 42. Notes the detailed rules laid down in Regulations (EC) Nos 438/2001 (¹) and 448/2001 (²) for the purposes of implementing Regulation (EC) No 1260/1999; welcomes the improvements brought about in financial control regarding the Structural Funds; calls for the above Regulations to be applied comprehensively by the Member States and the Commission; calls on the Member States to improve the management and control systems designed to prevent, uncover, and remedy weak spots and systematic irregularities; calls on Member States which have not yet done so to give full powers to their national audit institutions to check the use made of EU resources at every level up to the final recipients;
- 43. Underlines the key role which the European Parliament should play in the process of evaluation and control, a role which has been neglected over the period covered by the Annual Report; believes that the Parliament should not just rubber-stamp the annual allocations when it comes to adopt the budget, but should be actively involved in the evaluation process, as a guarantor of the European interest alongside the Commission;
- 44. Suggests that a review and strengthening of the role of Parliament's role is necessary, in particular to hold the Commission and the Member States to their obligations as regards transparency in this sector, notably as expressed in the Code of Conduct on implementation of structural policies agreed with the Commission in 1999;

\* \*

45. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission and the Parliaments of the Member States.

(¹) OJ L 63, 3.3.2001, p. 21. (²) OJ L 64, 6.3.2001, p. 13.

\_\_\_\_

## 8. Female genital mutilation

### A5-0285/2001

### European Parliament resolution on female genital mutilation (2001/2035(INI))

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the motion for a resolution of 26 February 2001 by Maurizio Turco and others on female genital mutilation (B5-0686/2000/rev.), signed by 317 Members of the European Parliament,
- having regard to Articles 2, 3 and 5 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, adopted in 1948,
- having regard to Articles 2, 3 and 26 of the United Nations International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, adopted in 1966,
- having regard to Articles 2, 3 and 12 of the United Nations International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, adopted in 1966,

- having regard to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, adopted on 4 November 1950,
- having regard in particular to Article 5(a) of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women (CEDAW), adopted in 1979,
- having regard to Articles 2(1), 19(1), 24(3), 34 and 39 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child, adopted on 20 November 1989 by the United Nations General Assembly,
- having regard to Articles 1, 2(f), 5, 10(c), 12 and 16 of Recommendation No 19 of the United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women, adopted in 1992,
- having regard to the Vienna Declaration and Action Programme adopted at the World Conference on Human Rights held in June 1993,
- having regard to the Declaration by the United Nations General Assembly on the Elimination of Violence against Women, the first international instrument on human rights dealing exclusively with violence against women, adopted in December 1993,
- having regard to the reports of the United Nations special rapporteur, Mrs Coomaraswamy, on violence against women,
- having regard to the Declaration and Action Programme of the United Nations Conference on Population and Development (Cairo, 13 September 1994),
- having regard to the Declaration and Action Programme of the World Conference on Women (Beijing, 15 September 1995),
- having regard to its resolution of 15 June 1995 (1) on the Fourth World Conference on Women,
- having regard to its resolution of 15 June 2000 (2) on the special United Nations meeting 'Women 2000' of 5-9 June 2000,
- having regard to the ACP-EU Partnership Agreement (Cotonou Agreement) signed on 23 June 2000, and the Financial Protocol attached thereto,
- having regard to its resolution of 18 May 2000 (3) on the follow-up to the Beijing Platform for Action (2000/2020(INI)),
- having regard to its resolution of 13 March 1997 (4) on the violation of women's rights,
- having regard to its resolution of 16 September 1997 (5) on violence against women,
- having regard to the Optional Protocol to the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women, adopted on 12 March 1999 by the UN Commission on the Status of Women,
- having regard to the Council of Europe's resolution of 12 April 1999 on female genital mutilation,
- having regard to its position of 16 April 1999 on an amended proposal adopting a programme of Community action (Daphne) (2000-2004) on measures aimed to prevent violence against children, young persons and women (COM(1999) 82 — C4-0099/1999 — 1998/0192(COD)) (6),

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ C 166, 3.7.1995, p. 92.

<sup>(2)</sup> OJ C 67, 1.3.2001, p. 289.

<sup>(3)</sup> OJ C 59, 23.2.2001, p. 258.

<sup>(4)</sup> OJ C 115, 14.4.1997, p. 172.

<sup>(5)</sup> OJ C 304, 6.10.1997, p. 55.

<sup>(6)</sup> OJ C 219, 30.7.1999, p. 497.

- having regard to its position of 15 November 2000 on the Community framework strategy on gender equality (COM(2000) 335 C5-0386/2000 2000/0143(CNS)) (¹),
- having regard to its decision of 14 December 2000 to include female genital mutilation in budget line B5-802 of the 2001 budget (Daphne programme) (²),
- having regard to the recommendations made by the group of experts on female genital mutilation in the context of the DAPHNE/FGM programme in November 1998 (3),
- having regard to the report adopted on 3 May 2001 (4) by the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council
  of Europe on female sexual mutilation,
- having regard to the joint declaration made by the Council, the European Parliament and the Commission on the Charter of Fundamental Rights, at the European Council meeting in Nice on 8 December 2000,
- having regard to the positions repeatedly adopted by the European Parliament on the subject of international human rights,
- having regard to Articles 6 and 7 of the EU Treaty on respect for human rights general principles and Articles 12 and 13 of the EC Treaty non-discrimination,
- having regard to Rule 48 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities and the opinions of the Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs and the Committee on Development and Cooperation (A5-0285/2001),
- A. whereas, according to WHO data, 130 million women in the world have suffered genital mutilation and each year 2 million women are subjected to these practices,
- B. whereas, despite the difficulty of making precise estimates owing to the lack of official data, according to the WHO, various NGOs and a number of investigations, these practices are carried out in at least 25 African countries, some Asian countries (Indonesia and Malaysia) and in the Middle East (Yemen, United Arab Emirates and Egypt); whereas it has been ascertained that in the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and Europe (according to some sources, the number of victims stands at around 60 000 and 20 000 women are at risk) female genital mutilation is also carried out in immigrant communities of these countries,
- C. whereas approximately half of the 25-30 African countries practising FGM have adopted various laws which totally or partially condemn the practice, but which are not enforced,
- D. whereas the genital mutilation of women takes various forms, ranging from clitoridectomy (partial or total removal of the clitoris) and excision (removal of the clitoris and the labia minora), which account for approximately 85% of the total, to its most extreme form, namely infibulation (total removal of the clitoris and the labia minora as well as the internal surface of the labia majora and stitching up of the vulva, leaving only a narrow vaginal opening),
- E. whereas female genital mutilation causes irreparable damage to the health of women and children subjected to it, and can even lead to death; the use of rudimentary instruments and the absence of antiseptic precautions have further harmful effects so that sexual intercourse and childbirth may become painful, the organs are irreparably damaged or and there may be complications such as haemorrhaging, shock, infection, transmission of the AIDS virus, tetanus, benign tumours and serious complications affecting pregnancy and childbirth,

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ C 223, 8.8.2001, p. 149.

<sup>(2)</sup> OJ L 56, 26.2.2001, p. 1008.

<sup>(3)</sup> International Centre for Reproductive Health (Ghent).

<sup>(4)</sup> Council of Europe: Female Sexual Mutilation, Doc. 9076 of 3.5.2001.

- F. whereas any form of female genital mutilation, of whatever degree, is an act of violence against women, which constitutes a violation of their fundamental rights, particularly the right to personal integrity and physical and mental health, and of their sexual and reproductive rights; whereas such violations can under no circumstances be justified by respect for cultural traditions of various kinds or initiation ceremonies,
- G. whereas the universal and indivisible nature of human rights, recognised and affirmed in all the international treaties on the subject and, in particular, the rights of women, are under attack from radical cultural relativism which, in its most extreme form, considers culture as the only source of moral legitimacy; thus, the rights of women and girls are threatened in the name of culture, traditional practices, customs, or even religious extremism, most of which grant women a social position and status inferior to that of men,
- H. whereas sexual mutilation imposed on young girls calls for the most emphatic condemnation and constitutes an obvious violation of international and national legislation protecting children and their rights,
- I. whereas female genital mutilation is an assault on the rights of women and children as enshrined in several international conventions, prohibited in the criminal legislation of Member States and in breach of the principles of the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights,
- J. whereas violence against women arises from social structures based on inequality between the sexes and imbalanced relationships of power, domination and control in which social and family pressure is the source of the violation of a fundamental right, namely respect for personal integrity,
- K. whereas FGM adds to discrimination already suffered by women and girls in the communities where it is practised,
- L. stressing the crucial role of education and information in discouraging the practice, and particularly recognising the importance of convincing people that they can give up a specific practice without giving up, as they see it, meaningful aspects of their own cultures,
- M. whereas Article 2(f) of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women calls on the States Parties to take all appropriate measures to modify or abolish existing laws, customs and practices which constitute discrimination against women,
- N. whereas according to Article 5(a) of the United Nations Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women 'States Parties shall take all appropriate measures to modify the social and cultural patterns of conduct of men and women, with a view to achieving the elimination of prejudices and customary and all other practices which are based on the idea of the inferiority or the superiority of either of the sexes or on stereotyped roles for men and women',
- O. whereas the Vienna Declaration and Action Programme adopted in June 1993 considers, for the first time, that the fundamental rights of women 'are an inalienable, integral and indivisible part of universal human rights' and that all forms of violence, including those which are the consequence of cultural prejudice 'are incompatible with the dignity and worth of the human person',
- P. whereas the Declaration on the Elimination of Violence against Women, adopted by the United Nations General Assembly in December 1993 offers, for the first time, the United Nations' official interpretation of gender-based violence: all acts of violence directed against women that result in or are likely to result in physical, sexual or psychological harm or suffering, including threats of such acts, coercion or arbitrary deprivation of liberty, whether occurring in public or in private life,



- Q. whereas Article 2 of the Declaration clearly states that violence against women shall be understood to encompass, but not be limited to, physical, sexual and psychological violence occurring in the family and, in particular, genital mutilation and other traditional practices harmful to women,
- R. whereas Article 4 of the Declaration declares 'States should condemn violence against women and should not invoke any custom, tradition or religious consideration to avoid their obligations with respect to its elimination',
- S. having regard to Article 2(1) of the Convention on the Rights of the Child adopted in 1989, which states that 'States Parties shall respect and ensure the rights set forth in the Convention to each child within their jurisdiction without discrimination of any kind, irrespective of the child's ... sex'; whereas Article 24(3) stipulates 'States Parties shall take all effective and appropriate measures with a view to abolishing traditional practices prejudicial to the health of children',
- T. whereas the Programme for Action of the International Conference on Population and Development held in Cairo in 1994 includes recommendations to the States aimed at eliminating female genital mutilation and protecting women and girls from these practices,
- U. whereas the Conference on the follow-up to Cairo and in particular Article 42 of the key actions for the further implementation of the Programme of Action of the International Conference on Population and Development stipulates that governments should promote and protect the human rights of the girl child and young women, which include economic and social rights as well as freedom from coercion, discrimination and violence, including harmful practices and sexual exploitation; governments should review all legislation and amend and revoke that which discriminates against the girl child and young women,
- V. whereas the Beijing Declaration and Platform adopted in 1995 make strong recommendations to the Governments, calling on them to adopt and implement laws sanctioning the perpetrators of violent practices and acts of violence against women, such as genital mutilation, and to support vigorously the efforts made by non-governmental organisations and Community organisations with a view to eliminating these practices,
- W. whereas the Beijing Platform calls on the Governments to take all appropriate measures, especially in the field of education, to modify the social and cultural behaviour of men and women and to eliminate prejudice and customary practices and all practices based on the idea that one of the sexes is superior or inferior to the other and on stereotyped ideas of male and female roles,
- X. whereas the ACP-EU Partnership Agreement (Cotonou Agreement) is founded on such universal principles and contains provisions against FGM (Article 9 on essential elements of the agreement, including the respect for all human rights, and Articles 25 and 31 on social development and gender issues respectively),
- Y. whereas the report adopted on 3 May 2001 by the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe calls for a ban on the practice of female genital mutilation and considers it as inhuman and degrading treatment within the meaning of Article 3 of the European Convention on Human Rights; pointing out that the protection of cultures and traditions has its limits, consisting in respect for fundamental rights and the prohibition of customs which resemble torture,
- Z. whereas in the context of a common European immigration and asylum policy, the Commission and Council should consider the aspect that those whose asylum application fails may face a threat of genital mutilation,
- AA. whereas the Member States now have a Community legal framework allowing them to adopt an effective policy to combat discrimination and put in place a common asylum policy and a new immigration policy (Article 13 and Title IV of the EC Treaty),

- 1. Strongly condemns FGM as a violation of fundamental human rights;
- 2. Urges that the European Union and the Member States should work together for the sake of human rights, the integrity of the person, freedom of conscience and the right to health on the harmonisation of existing legislation and, should existing legislation not prove appropriate, the drawing up of specific legislation on the subject;
- 3. Opposes any medicalisation in this sphere, which would merely lead to the practice of female genital mutilation being justified and accepted on the territory of the Union;
- 4. Confirms that FGM by its nature and consequences constitutes a serious problem for society as a whole; nevertheless, the measures adopted must involve communities and tally with their situation so that members of the communities or groups affected become convinced of the need to eradicate such practices;
- 5. Affirms that the reasons given by many communities for maintaining traditional practices harmful to the health of women and children have no scientific or religious basis or justification;
- 6. Calls on the Council, Commission and Member States to carry out an in-depth enquiry to ascertain the extent of this phenomenon in the Member States;
- 7. Calls on the Commission to draw up a complete strategy in order to eliminate the practice of female genital mutilation in the European Union, which should go beyond merely denouncing these acts and establish both legal and administrative and also preventive, educational and social mechanisms to enable women who are or are likely to be victims to obtain real protection;
- 8. Requests that this complete strategy should be accompanied by educational programmes and the organisation of national and international publicity campaigns;
- 9. Asks the Commission to carry out an awareness campaign directed at legislators/parliaments in the countries concerned with a view to maximising the impact of existing legislation and, where this does not exist, to assist in the formulation and adoption of such legislation;
- 10. Calls on the European Union and the Member States to pursue, condemn and punish the carrying out of these practices, by applying an integrated strategy which takes into account the legislative, health and social dimensions and the integration of the immigrant population;
- 11. Calls on the Member States, to this end, to:
- regard any form of female genital mutilation as a specific crime, irrespective of whether or not the
  woman concerned has given any form of consent, and to punish anybody who helps, encourages,
  advises or procures support for anybody to carry out any of these acts on the body of a woman or
  girl,
- pursue, prosecute and punish any resident who has committed the crime of female genital mutilation, even if the offence was committed outside its frontiers (extraterritoriality),
- approve legislative measures to allow judges or public prosecutors to adopt precautionary and preventive measures if they are aware of cases of women or girls at risk of being mutilated,
- adopt administrative provisions concerning health centres and the medical profession, educational
  centres and social workers, as well as codes of conduct, decrees and ethical codes, to ensure that
  health professionals, social workers, teachers and educators report cases of which they are aware or
  instances of people at risk who need protection and, furthermore, carry out simultaneously the task of
  education and awareness-raising among families. This would not constitute a violation of professional
  secrecy,
- consider that, from the point of view of legislation to protect children, the threat and/or risk of being subjected to FGM may justify intervention by the authorities,

- implement a preventive strategy of social action aimed at protecting minors without stigmatising immigrant communities, via public programmes and social services aimed both at preventing these practices (training, education and awareness-raising among the communities at risk and actual cases) and assisting the victims who have been subjected to them (psychological and medical support including, where possible, free medical treatment to repair the damage),
- disseminate accurate information which can be understood by an illiterate population, in particular at the consulates of European countries when visas are being issued; information on the reasons for the legal ban must also be communicated by the immigrant services when people arrive in the host country, so that families understand that the ban on a traditional act is in no way to be seen as cultural aggression, but as legal protection for women and girls; families should be informed of the consequences under criminal law, which may entail imprisonment, if mutilation is ascertained,
- draw up guidelines for health professionals, teachers and social workers aimed at informing and educating parents, in a respectful manner and with the assistance of interpreters if necessary, about the enormous risks of FGM and the fact that such practices are considered as a crime in the countries of the European Union,
- organise sex education courses for schools and the relevant groups, in order to inform them of the consequences of FGM,
- cooperate with and fund the activities of the networks and NGOs which are working to educate, raise
  awareness and mediate in the sphere of FGM, in close contact with families and communities;
- 12. Calls on the Council, after consulting the European Parliament, to adopt measures to combat this phenomenon in accordance with Article 13 of the EC Treaty, in the context of discrimination based on sex and violence against women and young girls;
- 13. Requests that the measures taken should be aimed at supporting and rehabilitating the women who are victims of violence, by providing them with specialised assistance, and requests that the judiciary and the police should be informed and made aware of the problems relating to violence against women;
- 14. Expresses the hope that, in their work on the Community immigration and asylum policy provided for under Title IV of the Amsterdam Treaty, the Commission and the Council will, together with the Member States, take measures as regards the issuing of residence permits and protection for the victims of this practice and will recognise the right to asylum of women and girls at risk of being subjected to FGM;
- 15. Calls on the Council, Commission and Member States to take all necessary steps to ensure that the topic 'access to asylum procedures for women at risk of female genital mutilation' is included as a priority item on the agenda for the UN General Assembly in 2002;
- 16. Appreciates the important contributions made by many international and national non-governmental organisations (NGOs), research institutions, the European Network for the Prevention of FGM in Europe and committed individuals who, thanks to financing from United Nations agencies and the Daphne programme, etc., are carrying out various projects to raise awareness and prevent and eliminate FGM. There is no doubt that networking among NGOs and community-based organisations (CBOs) at national, regional and international level is fundamental to success in eradicating female genital mutilation and in the exchange of information and experience, as well as for joint efforts;
- 17. Requests that female genital mutilation should be fully integrated in the list of serious violations of fundamental rights in the Union's development policy, in view of the adoption of Council Regulation (EC) No 2836/98 of 22 December 1998 in response to the Final Declaration of the Fourth World Conference on Women held in Beijing in 1995 and its Platform for Action. Prevention of FGM must become a priority in the cooperation programmes for sexual and reproductive health and rights;

- 18. Calls on the Commission and Council to take full account of a strategy against FGM in the Country Strategy Papers drawn up for cooperation with third countries;
- 19. Calls on the Commission and Council to raise the question of a strategy against FGM in their discussions with the ACP countries concerned on their development cooperation programmes (National Indicative Programmes) under the Cotonou Agreement;
- 20. Calls on the countries where FGM exists, and particularly on the ACP countries concerned under the Cotonou Agreement, to urgently adopt laws, if not already existent, which condemn the practice and, equally, to approve legislation and procedures ensuring their enforcement;
- 21. Recalls Articles 9, 25 and 31 of the Cotonou Agreement and calls on the Commission and Council to step up their efforts to implement programmes that address FGM;
- 22. Recommends that the currently dispersed budgetary resources devoted to FGM in third countries be consolidated under a special budget line, or as a clearly identifiable and separate part of an existing line, and that a minimum annual provision of EUR 10 million be agreed, starting with the 2002 budget;
- 23. Believes that, in the context of the human rights provisions of the EU's development programmes, FGM constitutes such a grave assault on the rights of women that the Commission should be prepared to invoke these provisions, should the governments concerned not be willing to include the fight against FGM as a sector of cooperation;
- 24. Calls for promotion of foreign aid to those countries which have adopted legislative and administrative measures prohibiting and punishing the practice of FGM and to promote, in places where mutilation is habitual, educational, social and health programmes in order to prevent and combat this practice; urges the governments concerned to prohibit female genital mutilation and calls on the Commission to cooperate closely with those NGOs, local initiatives and religious leaders working to eradicate such practices;
- 25. Emphasises that medium- and long-term change must come from within the countries concerned and that there is a crucial complementary role to be played by international development assistance such as the development programmes of the EC;
- 26. Calls on the Council, Commission and Member States to use the human rights clause to make combating female genital mutilation a priority issue in relations with non-Member States, particularly with those States which have preferential relations with the EU under the Cotonou Agreement, and to put pressure on them to adopt the necessary legislative, administrative, judicial and preventive measures to put an end to these practices;
- 27. Insists that the European Union should make its voice heard within the United Nations, to ensure that the many countries which have expressed reservations regarding the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women, to the effect that they would comply with the obligations deriving therefrom provided that they do not clash with certain customs, practices or national laws, withdraw those reservations, given that they are totally incompatible with the spirit and purpose of the Convention, and are therefore unacceptable;
- 28. Calls on the European Union and hence all the institutions and Member States vigorously and firmly to uphold European values based on human rights, the rule of law and democracy; no cultural or religious practice can be allowed to oppose these principles which underlie our democracy;
- 29. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission and the governments of the Member States, and to the governments of the ACP countries.

## 9. Equal pay for work of equal value

### A5-0275/2001

### European Parliament resolution on equal pay for work of equal value (2000/2312(INI))

The European Parliament,

- having regard to Articles 2, 3(2) and 141(1) and (3) of the EC Treaty,
- having regard to Articles 21(1) and 23 of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union,
- having regard to Articles 2 and 23 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights of 10 December 1948,
- having regard to the Equal Remuneration Convention 1951 (Convention No 100) and Recommendation No 90 of the ILO,
- having regard to Article 11(1d) of the UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women (CEDAW) of 18 December 1979,
- having regard to Section V of the Social Policy Agenda endorsed by the European Council of Nice of 7, 8 and 9 December 2000,
- having regard to the conclusions of the Presidency in respect of the Informal Meeting of Ministers for Gender Equality and Social Security at Norrköping on 21-23 January 2001,
- having regard to Council Directive 75/117/EEC of 10 February 1975 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the application of the principle of equal pay for men and women (¹),
- having regard to the Council Decision 2001/51/EC of 20 December 2000 establishing a Programme relating to the Community framework strategy on gender equality (2001-2005) (2),
- having regard to its resolution of 21 September 1995 on the Fourth World Conference on Women in Beijing: Equality, Development and Peace (3),
- having regard to its resolution of 13 February 1996 on the Memorandum on equal pay for work of equal value (4),
- having regard to its resolution of 12 June 1997 on the Commission communication A code of practice on the implementation of equal pay for work of equal value for women and men (COM(1996) 336 C4-0460/1996) (5),
- having regard to its resolution of 16 September 1997 on the Annual Report from the Commission: Equal opportunities for women and men in the European Union 1996 (COM(1996) 650 — C4-0084/1997) (6),
- having regard to its resolution of 15 November 2000 on the proposal for a Council decision on the Programme relating to the Community framework strategy on gender equality (COM(2000) 335 C5-0386/2000 2000/0143(CNS)) (7),
- having regard to its resolution of 18 May 2000 on the follow-up to the Beijing Action Platform (2000/2020(INI)) (8),

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ L 45, 19.2.1975, p. 19.

<sup>(</sup>²) OJ L 17, 19.1.2001, p. 22.

<sup>(3)</sup> OJ C 269, 16.10.1995, p. 146.

<sup>(4)</sup> OJ C 65, 4.3.1996, p. 43.

<sup>(5)</sup> OJ C 200, 30.6.1997, p. 193.

<sup>(6)</sup> OJ C 304, 6.10.1997, p. 45.

<sup>(&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>) OJ C 223, 8.8.2001, p. 149.

<sup>(8)</sup> OJ C 59, 23.2.2001, p. 258.

- having regard to Rule 163 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities and the opinion of the Committee on Employment and Social Affairs (A5-0275/2001),
- A. whereas the wage gap between women and men in the EU is 28 % on average and, after taking account of structural differences in relation to men and women on the labour market, including age, training, occupation and career pattern, women's pay is still 15 % lower, on average, than that of men,
- B. whereas this wage gap of 15 % on average can only be explained by value discrimination mechanisms, which is unacceptable,
- C. whereas legislation concerning equal pay for work of equal value has been laid down at both European and national level, which the two sides of industry are largely responsible for implementing; whereas, however, in many cases, the law has made only a partial contribution to equal treatment in terms of pay for female and male workers,
- D. whereas, in particular, the undervaluing of characteristics associated with women in the wage formation process leads to direct discrimination, on the one hand, in cases of unequal pay for equal work, and to value discrimination, on the other, in cases of unequal pay for work of equal value,
- E. whereas statistical data available at European level on pay differentials between men and women is incomplete and not up to date, and whereas no account is taken in this connection of recent trends in the labour market, such as the emergence of new sectors, atypical work and career breaks,
- F. whereas indicators are necessary in connection with the collection of statistics as they allow the factors determining pay differentials between men and women to be weighed up,
- G. whereas it is necessary to gain an understanding of the causes of, and possible remedies for, the wage gap in order to enable an effective policy to be developed,
- H. whereas every wage formation system is based on a scale of values according a hierarchical position to tasks following an assessment of the substantial requirements of the job; whereas, however, this process is not carried out on the basis of standard systems and procedures due, inter alia, to a lack of knowledge, experience and willingness to meet the cost thereof,
- whereas value-rating of jobs is a method of placing tasks within a work organisation in order of importance, and whereas, to that end, it is the job that must be assessed and not the person performing it,
- J. whereas no method of wage formation can ever be completely objective, as it involves a complex process of assigning values based on a policy process of selecting, defining and weighing the criteria used,
- K. whereas, however, it is possible to build safeguards into the system to assist transparency and gender-neutrality, and whereas an analytical job evaluation procedure provides the best guarantee in this respect,
- L. whereas the wage gap can only be narrowed by means of a twin-track policy involving, on the one hand, improving the position of women on the labour market and, on the other, eliminating discrimination in connection with wage formation,
- M. whereas synergism between actors and methods is needed in order to close the wage gap, and whereas policy measures must be further developed which take account of structural differences in relation to men and women on the labour market and which make it easier to reconcile work and family commitments,

- N. whereas all work must be accorded the value which it merits, and whereas the employment segregation of men and women often results in lower wages in female-dominated sectors than in male-dominated sectors and in less being paid for women's jobs than for men's jobs; whereas this is completely illegitimate, and female-dominated sectors and women's jobs need to be upgraded in order to narrow pay differentials between men and women,
- O. whereas collective bargaining between management and labour is the main basis for wage formation and whereas the two sides of industry have an important role to play in closing the wage gap,
- P. whereas, regrettably, too low a priority is accorded to the problem of the wage gap by those negotiating pay, and whereas the latter are often too concerned about the cost of gender-neutral-orientated reform of the wage formation process,
- Q. whereas women are very under-represented in the decision-making bodies of the two sides of industry, creating a situation in which women are not sufficiently well-grounded in gender-neutral job evaluation and men are not sufficiently aware of the problem,
- 1. Acknowledges the efforts made by the Commission during the past decade to achieve equal pay for men and women, but notes that, despite all the initiatives adopted, the wage gap remains and is not shrinking significantly; concludes, therefore, that efforts need to be stepped up both at European and national level;
- 2. Considers that the target set at the Lisbon European Council of achieving 60% of women active on the labour market by the year 2010 will not contribute to equal opportunities between women and men if the majority of those women are in low-paid, under-valued employment; stresses the importance of all types of training at every level as an essential instrument for achieving equality;
- 3. Welcomes the setting up by the Commission of a group of experts with a view to improving statistical data collection; points out, however, that these data must be broken down by gender and sector, including those sectors such as the public sector and most forms of atypical work where women predominate and on which insufficient figures are available; points out that it is not enough simply to use descriptive indicators, and calls for interpretative indicators also to be developed and applied, such as for example the impact on wages of the combination of work and family life;
- 4. Supports the Belgian Presidency's initiative for giving priority, on the basis of the follow-up to the Beijing action programme, to equal pay for men and women;
- 5. Urges that existing data and research be supplemented, particularly with regard to the causes of, and remedies for, the persistent wage gap between men and women in the EU, and desires that a study also be carried out concerning all the factors influencing wages and the role played in this connection by wage formation mechanisms;
- 6. Calls for the feasibility study on the setting up of a European Gender Institute to examine the role which this monitoring centre might play both in the collection of statistical data and in carrying out research into the causes of, and remedies for, pay differentials between men and women;
- 7. Requests the Commission to examine how far the Member States have succeeded in:
- (a) forming an accurate, complete picture of the pay differentials existing between women and men;
- (b) incorporating gender-neutral job rating systems into their national legislation;
- (c) developing awareness-raising campaigns on equal pay for work of equal value;

- (d) mobilising the two sides of industry to implement gender-neutral job evaluation and to make the elimination of pay differentials between men and women one of their priorities;
- (e) themselves providing a model in the public sector and eliminating wage discrimination and differentials between men and women;
- 8. Calls on the Member States to further step up their efforts in all of these areas and to ensure that measures adopted are actually complied with: urges them, in this connection, to develop and exchange good practice with a view to closing the wage gap, and to draw up 'equal pay' plans under their National Action Plans for Employment and present an annual report on progress made with regard to equal pay;
- 9. Considers that the gender pay gap is a core priority for adjustment in response to the conclusions of the Stockholm European Council and welcomes the proposal of the Advisory Committee on Equal Opportunities to include in the Employment Guidelines for 2002 the establishment of targets with timescales to reduce the gender pay gap; calls on the Commission, within the framework of the European employment strategy, in connection with the employment guidelines, to continue to devote itself to specific measures for combating the wage gap by introducing precise quantitative and timescale objectives; requests it, in monitoring National Action Plans for Employment, to draw up actual progress reports concerning equal pay;
- 10. Urges the Member States to facilitate training and access to jobs under optimum conditions, in particular by non-sexist vocational guidance in schools, and to eliminate current labour market segregation as well as to develop measures to narrow structural differences relating to men and women on the labour market and to enable both men and women to combine work and family commitments and to fulfil caring duties;
- 11. Welcomes the Commission's plan to launch a Europe-wide campaign on equal pay in 2002 and urges the Commission to bring forward, in conjunction with this campaign, a proposal for revision and updating of Directive 75/117/EEC, paying sufficient attention to the issue of job classification and inserting a number of rules and criteria in an annex in order to ensure an objective gender-neutral evaluation system in accordance with a standard form as a means of narrowing the gender pay gap; asks the Commission in this connection to take account of the need for consistency with the provisions of the directives based on Article 13 of the Treaty, (Directives 2000/43/EC and 2000/78/EC) and of the draft amending Directive 76/207/EEC; urges the Commission to consider also what other type of measures or schemes might be introduced and by what methods for this purpose, including encouragement of the involvement of the social partners;
- 12. Calls on the two sides of industry finally to place the problem of unequal pay for men and women on their agenda and, on their own initiative, to take steps to help narrow the wage gap and the pay inequalities inherent in atypical work and career breaks; urges the social partners to draw specific attention in this strategy to the existence of female ghettos in certain low-paid jobs and to the obstacles which women encounter to entering top positions, known as 'the glass ceiling';
- 13. Calls on Member States to encourage individual employers to draw up annual equality reports containing statistics on proportions of women and men at different levels of the organisation, on time differentials in relation to promotion and on pay differentials for work of equal value, and on any measures undertaken to improve equal treatment at the workplace;
- 14. Calls on the two sides of industry to provide clear information concerning pay differentials between men and women and to ensure transparency with regard to the value scales used in the wage formation process, in order to enable such information to be used to develop a policy based on a gradual approach in which the emphasis is on specific targets; calls on the two sides of industry to implement analytical job rating systems;
- 15. Calls on the Commission and the two sides of industry to formulate an overall strategy for bridging the gender pay gap; considers that, in addition to the review of job evaluation and classification systems, measures are also necessary regarding labour market organisation in general, new forms of employment

including the increase in atypical forms of employment, the definition of 'pay' and the impact of the organisation of work on women's pay structures; asks the Commission to investigate best practices in the Member States and on this basis propose supporting strategies to bridge the pay gap;

- 16. Calls on the two sides of industry to include more women in wage negotiations as well as in their decision-making bodies, and requests that they provide all employees with training, including instruction and practice, relating to gender-neutral job evaluation systems and wage formation mechanisms;
- 17. Calls on the Member States cited in point 5 of the Explanatory Statement of the report of its competent committee as being at or near the bottom of the list of European Union countries in terms of equal pay for men and women for work of equal value to take particular note of this resolution and take urgent measures to improve their respective positions;
- 18. Urges the candidate countries to develop measures to narrow pay differentials between men and women:
- 19. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the governments and parliaments of the Member States, the governments of the candidate countries and the two sides of industry.

## 10. Harassment at the workplace

#### A5-0283/2001

#### European Parliament resolution on harassment at the workplace (2001/2339(INI))

The European Parliament,

- having regard to Articles 2, 3, 13, 125-129, 136-140 and 143 of the EC Treaty,
- having regard to its resolutions of 13 April 1999 on modernising the organisation of work a positive approach to change (¹), of 24 October 2000 on guidelines for Member States' employment policies for the year 2001 the joint employment report 2000 (²) and of 25 October 2000 on the social policy agenda (³),
- having regard to the relevant sections of the conclusions of the European Councils of Nice and Stockholm,
- having regard to Rule 163 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Employment and Social Affairs and the opinion of the Committee on Women's Rights and Equal Opportunities (A5-0283/2001),
- A. whereas, according to a survey of 21 500 workers carried out by the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions (Dublin Foundation), 8% of the workforce in the EU, which is equivalent to 12 million people, state that over the last 12 months they have been subject to bullying at work, and whereas this figure can be assumed to constitute substantial under-reporting,
- B. whereas the incidence of violence and harassment at work, under which the Dublin Foundation includes bullying, displays major disparities between the Member States; according to the Foundation this is due to under-reporting in certain countries, greater awareness in others, differing legal systems and cultural differences; whereas insecure employment is one of the main reasons for the increase in such occurrences;

<sup>(1)</sup> OJ C 219, 30.7.1999, p. 37.

<sup>(2)</sup> OJ C 197, 12.7.2001, p. 68.

<sup>(3)</sup> OJ C 197, 12.7.2001, p. 180.

- C. whereas the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions observes that persons who suffer from bullying are significantly more susceptible to stress than workers in general; whereas the European Agency for Safety and Health at Work observes also that bullying and harassment are potential health risks that often lead to stress-related illnesses; whereas genderspecific national data on bullying at work do not, however, reveal a uniform picture according to the Agency,
- D. whereas data from one Member State show that bullying is by far most prevalent in the case of work with a high anxiety level, which is a category of work more common amongst women than amongst men, and that it expanded considerably during the 1990s,
- E. whereas studies and empirical analysis taken together point to a clear link between, on the one hand, bullying at work, and on the other, stress or work with a high level of anxiety, greater competition, less job security and precarious employment status,
- F. whereas possible causes of bullying include, for example, shortcomings in the organisation of work, in-house information and management; whereas unresolved and longstanding organisational problems are a heavy strain on work teams and may lead to 'scapegoating' and bullying; whereas the consequences for individuals and work teams may be significant and likewise the costs to individuals, companies and society,
- 1. Believes that bullying, a phenomenon the true extent of which is not yet known, is a serious problem in the world of work, and that the problem urgently needs greater attention and more countermeasures, including consideration of new ways of combating the problem;
- 2. Draws attention to the fact that the growing number of short-term contracts and insecurity of employment, especially among women, is creating conditions that encourage the practice of various forms of harassment;
- 3. Points out the devastating effects of harassment on the physical and mental health of its victims and thus also their families, often necessitating medical and psychotherapeutic treatment and usually leading them to take sick-leave or resign from their jobs;
- 4. Points out that, according to some research, women are more frequent victims than men of every type of harassment, whether it is 'vertical' harassment of a subordinate by a superior, or vice versa, peergroup ('horizontal') harassment or harassment of a mixed type;
- 5. Points out that false accusations of harassment can themselves constitute an effective form of harassment;
- 6. Emphasises that measures to combat bullying at work must be seen as an important part of the efforts to achieve higher quality and improved social relations in the workplace; believes that they will also help to counteract social exclusion; considers that this can be regarded as the reason for Community initiatives and is in line with the European social agenda and employment guidelines;
- 7. Points out that the problems associated with bullying at work are still probably underestimated in many quarters within the Union and that there are a series of arguments in favour of joint action at Union level, for example, the difficulties in devising effective instruments for counteracting and preventing bullying, the fact that guidelines on measures against bullying at work may have the effect of setting standards and influencing attitudes and the fact that reasons of fairness also justify such common guidelines;
- 8. Urges the Commission in the communications on a Community strategy on health and safety at work and on strengthening the quality dimension in employment and social policy and in the Green

Paper on corporate social responsibility also to take into account mental, psycho-social or social factors in the work environment, including the organisation of work, thus emphasising long-term, systematic and preventive efforts concerning health and safety with the aim, inter alia, of counteracting bullying at work, and to consider also the need for legislative initiatives to this end;

- 9. Urges the Council and the Commission to include quantitative indicators relating to bullying at work in the indicators for the quality of work that are to be developed for the European Council's meeting in Laeken:
- 10. Calls on the Member States, with a view to counteracting bullying and sexual harassment at work, to review and, if appropriate, to supplement their existing legislation and to review and standardise the definition of bullying;
- 11. Emphasises in particular the responsibility of the Member States and of society as a whole with regard to bullying and violence at work, and sees this as the main focus for the strategy for combating them:
- 12. Recommends to the Member States that they require businesses, public-service departments and the social partners to put in place effective prevention policies, to provide a system for exchanging experience, and that they specify procedures to solve the problem of harassment for victims and prevent any recurrence; recommends, in this context, that information and training of employees, managers, the social partners and workplace doctors be developed, in both the private and public sectors, and here draws attention to the possibility of appointing a confidential mediator at the workplace to whom employees can turn if they so wish;
- 13. Urges the Commission to consider a clarification or extension of the scope of the framework directive on health and safety at work or, alternatively, the drafting of a new framework directive as a legal instrument to combat bullying and as a means of ensuring respect for the worker's human dignity, privacy and integrity; emphasises in this connection the importance of systematic work on health and safety and of preventive action;
- 14. Emphasises that the state of knowledge, including research, can be facilitated and improved through better statistical data and draws attention to the roles of Eurostat and the Dublin Foundation in this connection; urges the Commission, the Dublin Foundation and the European Agency for Safety and Health at Work to initiate in-depth studies into bullying;
- 15. Emphasises the importance of closer investigation of the incidence of bullying at work related both to aspects concerning the organisation of work and, for example, to sex, age, industrial sector and profession; calls for this study to include an analysis of the particular situation of women who are victims of harassment;
- 16. Notes that one Member State has already introduced rules to combat harassment in the workplace and that others have begun the process of adopting legislation to combat harassment, often along the lines of the legislation to combat sexual harassment; urges the Member States to pay heed to the problems of bullying at work and to take this issue into account in national legislation or through other measures;
- 17. Urges the European institutions to set an example as regards efforts to prevent and counteract bullying within their own structures and where help and support for individuals and work teams are concerned; considers that, if necessary, they should provide also for amendment of their civil service regulations, including an appropriate sanctions policy;
- 18. Notes that victims of harassment in the European Institutions currently receive too little help, and congratulates the administrative services for having set up, several years ago, a training course specifically directed at female administrators entitled 'The female style of management' and, more recently, an Advisory Committee on Psychological Harassment (Mobbing);
- 19. Urges that thought be given to the extent to which consultation at Community level between the social partners can help counteract bullying at work and that employees' organisations be involved in this process;

- 20. Calls on the social partners within the Member States and at Community level to develop their own approaches to combating bullying and violence at work, and to exchange experience about these in accordance with the principle of best practice;
- 21. Recalls that harassment also has negative consequences from the point of view of employers, adversely affecting the profitability and economic performance of firms as a result of the absenteeism it causes, the reduced productivity of employees arising from their sense of confusion and loss of concentration, and the need to pay compensation to dismissed employees;
- 22. Underlines the importance of broadening and clarifying the employer's responsibility for systematic action on health and safety at work that results in the achievement of a satisfactory working environment;
- 23. Calls for a debate on how voluntary networks or organisations against bullying can be supported;
- 24. Asks the Commission to publish no later than March 2002 a Green Paper providing a detailed analysis of the situation regarding the issue of bullying at work in the various Member States and, on the basis of this analysis, to present no later than October 2002, an action programme of measures at Community level against bullying at work; considers that the action programme should include a timetable;
- 25. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions and the European Agency for Safety and Health at Work.

# 11. External borders and Schengen

A5-0233/2001

European Parliament resolution on crossing external borders and the development of Schengen cooperation (10846/1999 - C5-0042/2000) + (11329/3/1999 - C5-0043/2000) + (SCHAC 2533/1/2000 - C5-0729/2000) + (SEC(2000) 1439 - C5-0730/2000 - 2000/2015(COS))

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Council 1998 Annual Report on the implementation of the Schengen Convention (10846/1999 C5-0042/2000),
- having regard to the Council Annual Report on the situation at the external borders of the states in which the Schengen Convention has been brought into force 1 January 1998 to 31 December 1998 (11329/3/1999 C5-0043/2000),
- having regard to Schengen Joint Supervisory Authority Fourth Annual Report (SCHAC 2533/1/2000 C5-0729/2000),
- having regard to the Commission opinion on the request by Ireland to take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen acquis (SEC(2000) 1439 — C5-0730/2000),
- having regard to Title IV of the EC Treaty on visas, asylum, immigration and other policies related to free movement of persons,
- having regard to Title VI on the Treaty of European Union on police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters,
- having regard to the protocols and declarations on integrating the Schengen acquis into the framework
  of the European Union, on the application of certain aspects of Article 14 of the Treaty establishing
  the European Community to the United Kingdom and to Ireland, on the position of the United Kingdom and Ireland and on the position of Denmark,

- having regard to Article 255 of the EC Treaty and Article 41 of the Treaty on European Union,
- having regard to the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union proclaimed on 7 December 2000 at the European Council meeting in Nice and, in particular, to Article 6 (right of liberty and security), Article 8 (protection of personal data), Article 20 (equality before the law), Article 42 (right of access to documents) and Article 45 (right to free movement and residence),
- having regard to Council Decision 1999/435/EC of 20 May 1999 concerning the definition of the Schengen acquis for the purpose of determining, in conformity with the relevant provisions of the Treaty establishing the European Community and the Treaty on European Union, the legal basis for each of the provisions or decisions which constitute the acquis (1),
- having regard to Council Decision 1999/436/EC of 20 May 1999 determining, in conformity with the relevant provisions of the Treaty establishing the European Community and the Treaty on European Union, the legal basis for each of the provisions or decisions which constitute the Schengen acquis and Statements (2),
- having regard to Council Decision 1999/438/EC of 20 May 1999 concerning the Joint Supervisory Authority set up under Article 115 of the Convention applying the Schengen Agreement of 14 June 1985, on the gradual abolition of checks at common borders, signed on 19 June 1990 (3),
- having regard to Council Decision 1999/439/EC of 17 May 1999 on the conclusion of the Agreement with the Republic of Iceland and the Kingdom of Norway concerning the latters' association with the implementation, application and development of the Schengen acquis (4),
- having regard to Council Decision 1999/307/EC of 1 May 1999 laying down the detailed arrangements for the integration of the Schengen Secretariat into the General Secretariat of the Council (5),
- having regard to Council Decision 1999/848/EC of 13 December 1999 on the full application of the Schengen acquis in Greece (6),
- having regard to Council Decision 2000/365/EC of 29 May 2000 concerning the request of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen acquis (7),
- having regard to Council Decision of 17 October 2000 establishing a secretariat for the joint supervisory data-protection bodies set up by the Convention on the Establishment of a European Police Office (Europol Convention), the Convention on the Use of Information Technology for Customs Purposes and the Convention implementing the Schengen Agreement on the gradual abolition of checks at the common borders (Schengen Convention) (8),
- having regard to the Decision of the Schengen Executive Committee of 20 December 1995 on the procedure for applying Article 2(2) of the Convention implementing the Schengen Agreement (SCH/Com-ex (95) 20, rev. 2) (9),
- having regard to Decision of the Schengen Executive Committee of 14 December 1993 concerning the confidential nature of certain documents (SCH/Com-ex (93) 22 rev.) (10),
- having regard to Rule 47(1) of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Citizens' Freedoms and Rights, Justice and Home Affairs (and the opinion of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, Human Rights, Common Security and Defence Policy) (A5-0233/2001),

OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 1.

OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 17.

OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 34. OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 35.

<sup>(5)</sup> OJ L 119, 7.5.1999, p. 49.

<sup>(6)</sup> OJ L 327, 21.12.1999, p. 58. OJ L 131, 1.6.2000, p. 43.

<sup>(8)</sup> OJ L 271, 24.10.2000, p. 1.

<sup>(9)</sup> OJ L 239, 22.9.2000, p. 133.

<sup>(10)</sup> OJ L 239, 22.9.2000, p. 129.

A. whereas one of the objectives laid down in Article 2 of the Treaty on European Union is to maintain and develop the Union as an area of freedom, security and justice, in which the free movement of persons is assured in conjunction with appropriate measures with respect to external border controls, immigration, asylum and the prevention and combating of crime,

### Respect for fundamental rights

- B. whereas an area of freedom, security and justice implies an area where rights of citizens are respected,
- C. whereas the Charter of Fundamental Rights was proclaimed by the European institutions on 7 December 2000 and the Commission and Parliament have made a commitment to base their future actions on the Charter,
- D. whereas the Charter of Fundamental Rights should now provide a reference framework for all the activities of the institutions,

## Extension of the Schengen area

- E. whereas the Schengen Convention is now fully in force in ten Member States, and came fully into force on 25 March 2001 in the five countries of the Nordic Passport Union (Denmark, Finland, Sweden, Norway and Iceland),
- F. whereas, following the partial participation of the United Kingdom in the Schengen *acquis*, the request from Ireland for similar partial participation in the Schengen *acquis* is to be welcomed, despite the fact that the participation of both the United Kingdom and Ireland is limited to the law enforcement aspects and that neither will participate in the Schengen *acquis* relating to the free movement of persons and the abolition of internal borders,
- G. whereas the lack of consultation and information to Parliament, in particular, on the extension of the Schengen Convention to the countries of the Nordic Passport Union and to the United Kingdom and Ireland is contrary to Article 39 of the Treaty on European Union,

### Results of the integration of the Schengen 'acquis' into the Treaties

- H. whereas the process for the examination of the legal basis of the Schengen *acquis* lacked consultation and transparency,
- I. whereas the strict interpretation of the Protocol on the integration of the Schengen *acquis* has limited the information considered as the Schengen *acquis* and therefore published in the Official Journal,
- J. whereas documents considered by the Council to be confidential on the basis of the Schengen rules on confidentiality are not available to the European Parliament or to the public,
- K. whereas since the entry into force of the Amsterdam Treaty and the subsequent incorporation of the Schengen *acquis* into the Treaty, major and serious shortcomings have existed with regard to transparency and democratic control by the European Parliament,

## Enhanced cooperation on the free movement of persons

- L. whereas a large number of initiatives have been submitted by the Member States which aim to supplement or replace measures which formed part of the Schengen *acquis*; whereas although the aim of most of the initiatives can be supported, the initiatives are fragmentary, lacking consistency and often lacking explanatory statements, so that it is unclear whether and the extent to which the initiatives replace the Schengen *acquis*,
- M. whereas it will now be less clear for citizens to understand which measures in this field apply to which Member States.



- N. whereas there is no assessment of any negative effects of this enhanced cooperation on the development of the Union as an area of freedom, security and justice or on citizens,
- O. whereas the maintenance of Article 2(2) of the Schengen Convention permits the Schengen states to unilaterally re-impose internal border controls with only prior notification of other states and whereas, in particular, France, due to its opposition to the Dutch policy on drugs, maintains its right to control the border with Belgium,
- P. whereas the Commission intends to adopt in the first quarter of 2001 a proposal on the integration of Article 2 of the Schengen Convention into Community legislation,

#### Schengen measures concerning law enforcement and security

- Q. whereas, although progress has been made in relation to police cooperation under the framework of Schengen, legal problems arise from the differing powers of the police services of the Schengen states, including the lack of uniform rules concerning the grounds of an offence, the absence of a right of arrest for pursuing officers in some states, inadequate rules on the use of special rights of way and a lack of radio compatibility,
- R. whereas the separate development of police cooperation under Europol and the absence of public information result in the role of the police in the area of freedom, security and justice becoming less transparent and more confusing for citizens,
- S. whereas the Parliament has not been informed of any developments in the field of police cooperation under Schengen since the integration of the Schengen *acquis* in the Treaties and, in particular, of any proposals, strategic or otherwise, for measures to remedy the shortcomings identified,
- T. whereas citizens' rights in criminal proceedings have recently been confirmed in the chapter on 'Justice' in the Charter of Fundamental Rights and greater transparency is essential to ensure the protection and respect of citizens' rights in the field of cooperation,

## Schengen Information System (SIS)

- U. whereas no agreement was reached in the Council on the legal basis of the Schengen Information System (SIS) and therefore, pursuant to the Schengen protocol, the SIS is dealt with under the third pillar; whereas, however, 89% of the data on persons (1) held in the SIS is on 'unwanted' persons pursuant to Article 96 of the Convention implementing the Schengen Agreement, i.e. the first pillar, which is consistent with the view expressed by the Netherlands and Belgium that at least part of the SIS falls within the first pillar,
- V. whereas the Joint Supervisory Authority in its Third Annual report (March 1998 to February 1999) and in its Fourth Annual Report (March 1999 to February 2000) identified shortcomings in the treatment of personal data in the operation of the SIS, including: failures of the approved authorities to give reasons for their enquiries in the SIS; failure to destroy documents relating to alerts after the alerts had been deleted and use of these documents to supplement police records; maintenance on the SIS of data on persons whose identity has been usurped with no attempt to inform or obtain the consent of the legitimate holder of the identity that his/her data is contained on the SIS system; the abusive use of data; and slow or inadequate procedures for checking and correcting data,

<sup>(1)</sup> See the Justice Report: 'The Schengen Information System: A human rights audit'.

- W. whereas concerns have also been raised by the Joint Supervisory Authority about the complexity of the system and shortcomings in the physical security of the SIS, including inadequate controls on access, inadequate authorisation procedures for operational access to the system and for the regular verification of user's rights, problems with the telecommunications encryption equipment, and improvements could be made in the audit trail functions and to ensure protection against hacking,
- whereas there is no legal base for the operation of the Sirene system and therefore the Sirene offices
  operate without a strictly defined role,
- Y. whereas there is a lack of clear criteria for entering data on the system, in particular, in relation to unwanted aliens and therefore the Schengen States can interpret the rules as they wish and, furthermore, decisions on the entry of data into the system can be taken at a relatively low level; whereas, given the many shortcomings identified by the Joint Supervisory Authority in relation to the protection of data and the inadequate remedies available to persons whose data is on the SIS, the current situation fails to meet the level of protection required by the Charter of Fundamental Rights, with potentially serious consequences for citizens,
- Z. whereas the establishment of a separate joint secretariat for the Schengen Joint Supervisory Authority has been agreed by the Council; whereas this is a welcome step towards the fair and equal treatment of personal data under not only the Schengen Convention, but also the Convention on the establishment of a European Police Force (Europol Convention) and the Convention on the Use of Information technology for Customs Purposes; however, to be truly independent the joint secretariat requires an independent budget separate from the budget of the Council,

### External borders and enlargement

- AA. whereas the abovementioned report on the situation at the external borders notes that progress has been made on improving the external borders; whereas Parliament has received no further information on the situation at the external borders since that report and any measures taken to improve the situation,
- BB. whereas the candidate countries include communities which cross borders and therefore the establishment of strict border controls would divide communities,
- CC. whereas the countries of the Nordic Passport Union were not required to establish border controls between themselves in order to participate in the Schengen area but joined as a group once the controls had been established by all of them.
- 1. Calls on Council to formally declare that its future actions, including the operation of the Schengen Information System, will be in accordance with the European Charter of Fundamental Rights;
- 2. Calls on the United Kingdom and Ireland to make a commitment to fully participate in the Schengen acquis (and therefore abolish border controls) and to indicate the calendar for the legal and technical modifications required, on which they should start work as soon as possible;
- 3. Calls on the signatory States to interpret Article 2(2) of the Schengen Convention in a way that is genuinely consistent with its meaning and rationale, and in particular (in cases where it is strictly necessary to apply that provision on public policy or national security grounds) calls on the signatory States to confine themselves to carrying out 'national border controls' and not to indiscriminately prevent people from crossing their national borders;
- 4. Calls for the Schengen rules on confidentiality of documents to be replaced with rules on public access to documents adopted under Article 255 of the EC Treaty, and for Parliament to be fully informed of documents excluded from public access;

- 5. Calls for the annexes to the joint manual and joint consular instructions to be published, particularly the list of visa applications which require prior consultation by national central authorities or for reasons to be provided for refusing public access in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 1049/2001 (1);
- 6. Urges the Council and Commission to submit an annual report to the Parliament on the measures adopted in the area of freedom security and justice with an evaluation of the development or replacement of the Schengen *acquis*, the enhanced cooperation between some Member States and the partial participation in the Schengen *acquis* of some Member States, with an evaluation of any problems for the consistency and coherence of Union law; notes that, pursuant to Articles 39 and 45 of the Treaty on European Union, the Council and Commission are required to inform the European Parliament regularly of the development of closer cooperation regarding fields covered by the third pillar;
- 7. Recommends the creation of a working group within the framework of COSAC with responsibility for activities relating to the area of freedom, security and justice, whose meetings should also be attended by representatives of parliaments of non-EU countries participating in Schengen;
- 8. States its intention of organising an annual joint meeting with delegations from the parliaments of the Member States which are involved in Schengen cooperation (including those of the Nordic Passport Union) with the aim of exchanging experience of the practical operation and the implementation by the Member States of the policy adopted in this field;
- 9. Calls on the Commission to prepare a timetable for the review and, where necessary, replacement of the Schengen *acquis* and for remedying the shortcomings established in the recitals and to include this timetable in the revised Scoreboard;
- 10. Urges the Member States, prior to submitting a formal initiative pursuant to Article 67(1) of the EC Treaty, to make a formal request to the Commission for it to submit a proposal on the matter and calls on the Commission to take account of Article 67(2) and the need for consistency and coherence, and to, as far as possible, submit proposals that cover the issues raised by the Member States;
- 11. Calls for proper respect to be shown for the right to demonstrate and the freedom of movement of persons;
- 12. Calls on the Commission to include, in its proposal on the integration of Article 2(2) of the Schengen Convention into Community legislation, rules on the prior consultation of the Council, approval of temporary border controls only for a limited period (possibly 30 days) and a review of the proportionality of the controls and conditions for the extension of that period;
- 13. Calls on the Council to ensure that the Parliament is able to fully participate in the debate on measures to remedy the shortcomings in the field of police cooperation and requests the Council to ensure consistency in the practical rules to be applied under the Schengen Convention;
- 14. Calls on the Council to fully respect Article 39 of the Treaty on European Union by submitting to the Parliament for its opinion all framework decisions, decisions and Conventions in sufficient time and with a reasonable deadline, and for the Council to provide regular reports on cooperation under the third pillar in accordance with Article 39(2) of the Treaty on European Union;
- 15. Calls for the strengthening of the judicial control over intergovernmental cooperation under the third pillar provided for in Article 35 of the Treaty on European Union, in particular, by giving the ECJ full jurisdiction to give preliminary rulings on references from the Member States and by removing the limitation on the review by the ECJ in cases concerning the maintenance of law and order and the safe-guarding of internal security, at least in so far as fundamental rights are concerned;

EN

#### Thursday 20 September 2001

- 16. Calls on the Council to adopt a legally binding instrument on the data protection standards to be applied in the third pillar which affords guarantees equivalent to the provisions of Directive 95/46/EC (¹);
- 17. Calls on the Council to adopt uniform standards, procedures, powers and a separate budget for the operation of the single supervisory body, under the supervision of the European Parliament, in respect of its activities pursuant to the three conventions (Schengen, Europol and Customs Use) and to ensure the respect of the data protection standards laid down in Article 8 of the Charter of Fundamental Rights;
- 18. Calls in the meantime for the strengthening of the competences of the Schengen Joint Supervisory Authority in order to enable it to monitor the Schengen Information System in a more effective and efficient way;
- 19. Calls for the Schengen Information System to be managed within the EU framework by a separate agency, financed from the EU budget, and for the establishment of a Community (Union) information system under the responsibility of the Commission, which would be a single computer network system for the data received under the three conventions (Schengen, Europol and Customs Use), taking into account the need to keep the respective data separate and the need to ensure the functional separation (access levels, security system, etc.) required by end-user services, both within the Community framework and under the third pillar;
- 20. Calls for the membership of the candidate countries to be subject only to the political acceptance of the Schengen *acquis* and the development of the necessary policy instruments to implement that *acquis* and, as was the case on the occasion of the previous accessions, for the actual lifting of internal borders for the free movement of persons to be the subject of a separate and subsequent decision of the Council, acting on a proposal from the Commission and after consultation of the Parliament;

\* \*

21. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission and Schengen Joint Supervisory Authority.

(1)	OI	L	281.	23.11	.1995,	n.	31.